GRIPI)E II enn

ANDROMACHE  
HECUBA  
THE SUPPLIANT WOMEN  
ELECTRA

Edited by David Grene and

**T •**

EU1IPIDES II

ANDROMACHE

HECUBA

THE SUPPLIANT WOMEN

ELECTRA



THE COMPLETE GREEK TRAGEDIES Edited by David Grene & Richmond Lattimore

THIRD EDITION *Edited by* Mark Griffith *&* Glenn W *Most*

EJ.1 > ICES H

ANDROMACHE Translated *by* Deborah *Roberts*

HECUBA Translated *by* William Arrowsmith

THE SUPPLIANT WOMEN Translated *by* Frank William *Jones*

ELECTRA *Translated by Emily Townsend Vermeule*

*The University of Chicago Press* CHICAGO *&* LONDON

MARK GRIFFITH is professor of classics and of theater, dance, and performance studies at the University of California, Berkeley.

GLENN W. MOST is professor of ancient Greek at the Scuola Normale Superiore at Pisa and a visiting member of the Committee on Social Thought at the University of Chicago.

DAVID GRENE (1953-2002) taught classics for many years at the University of Chicago.

RICHMOND LATTIMORE (1906-1984), professor of Greek at Bryn Mawr College, was a poet and translator best known for his translations of the Greek classics, especially his versions of the *Iliad* and the *Odyssey.*

The University of Chicago Press, Chicago 60637 The University of Chicago Press, Ltd., London © 2013 by The University of Chicago

*Hecuba, The Suppliant* Women © 1958, 2013 by The University of Chicago

Electra © 1959, 2013 by The University of Chicago

*Andromache ©* 2013 by The University of Chicago

All rights reserved. Published 2013. Printed in the United States of America

22 21 20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 1 2 3 45

ISBN 13: 978-0-226-30877-7 (cloth)

ISBN 13: 978-o-226-30878-4 (paper)

ISBN-13: 978-0-226-30935-4 (e-book)

IsBN-10: 0-226-30877-4 (cloth) ISBN-so: 0-226-30878-2 (paper) ISBN-so: 0-226-30935-5 (e-book)

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Euripides.

[Works. English. 2012]

Euripides. — Third edition.

volumes cm. — (The complete Greek tragedies)

ISBN 978-0-226-30879-1 (v. 1: cloth : alk paper) — **ISBN 0-226-30879-0 (v 1:** cloth : alk. paper) — ISBN 97S-0-226-30880-7 (v. 1: pbk. : alk. paper) — ISBN 0-226-308S0-4 (v 1: pbk. : alk. paper) — ISBN 978-0-226-30934-7 (v.1 : e-book) — ISBN 0-226-30934-7 (v.1 : e-book) — ISBN 978-0-226.30877-7 (V. 2 : cloth : alk. paper) — **ISBN 0-226-30877-4** (V.2 : cloth : alk. paper) — ISBN 978-0-226-30878-4 (v.2 : pbk.: alk. paper) — ISBN-so: 0-226-30878-2 (v. 2 : pbk. : alk. paper) —ISBN 978-0-226-30935-4 (v.2 : e-book) — ISBN-so: 0-226-30935-5 (v. **2 :** e-book) —ISBN 978-0-226-30881-4 (v.3 : cloth : alk. paper) — ISBN 0-226-30881-2 (v.3: cloth : alk. paper) — **ISBN 978-0-226-30882-1(v.3 :** pbk. : alk. paper) — ISBN 0-226-30S82-0 (v.3 : pbk. : alk paper) — ISBN 978-0-226-30936-1(v.3 : e-book) — ISBN 0-226-30936-3 (v.3 : e-book)

1. Euripides—Translations into English. 2. Mythology, Greek—Drama. I. Lattimore, Richmond Alexander,1906 -1984. II. Taplin, Oliver. III. Griffith, Mark, Ph. D. IV. Grene, David. V. Roberts, Deborah H. VI. Arrowsmith, William,1924-1992. VII. Jones, Frank William Oliver,1915- VI I I. Vermeule, Emily. IX. Carson, Anne,1950- X. Willetts, R. F. (Ronald Frederick), 5915-1999. XI. Euripides. Alcestis. English. XII. Title. XIII. Series: Complete Greek tragedies (Unnumbered)

PA3975.A1 2012

8S2'.o1—dc23

2012015831

C. This paper meets the requirements of **ANSI/ NISO Z39.48-1992** (Permanence of Paper).

<ONTENT

Editors' *Preface to* the Third Edition • vii

Introduction to Euripides • 1

*How the Plays Were* Originally *Staged • 7*

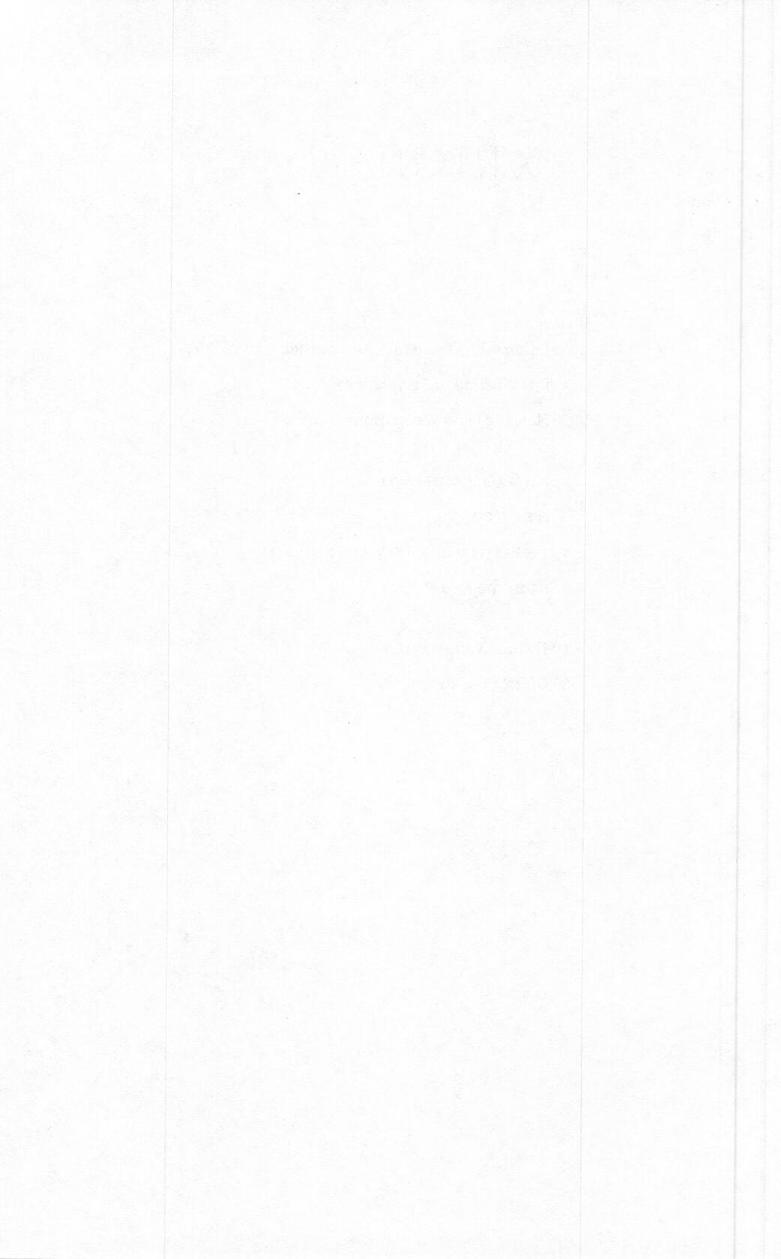
ANDROMACHE • 11

HECUBA • 65

THE SUPPLIANT WOMEN • 133

ELECTRA • 187

Textual *Notes •* 251  
Glossary • 2S9



.4„

-4;e4t4-

-

4,— --

-=„ qtr

hr—

Ace—

s"-•44

bs?

EDITORS' PREFACE TO THE Min EDITION

The first edition of the *Complete Greek Tragedies,* edited by David Grene and Richmond Lattimore, was published by the University of Chicago Press starting in 1953. But the origins of the series go back even further. David Grene had already published his trans­lation of three of the tragedies with the same press in 1942, and some of the other translations that eventually formed part of the Chicago series had appeared even earlier. A second edition of the series, with new translations of several plays and other changes, was published in 1991. For well over six decades, these transla­tions have proved to be extraordinarily popular and resilient, thanks to their combination of accuracy, poetic immediacy, and clarity of presentation. They have guided hundreds of thousands of teachers, students, and other readers toward a reliable under­standing of the surviving masterpieces of the three great Athe­nian tragedians: Aeschylus, Sophocles, and Euripides.

But the world changes, perhaps never more rapidly than in the past half century, and whatever outlasts the day of its appear­ance must eventually come to terms with circumstances very different from those that prevailed at its inception. During this same period, scholarly understanding of Greek tragedy has un­dergone significant development, and there have been marked changes not only in the readers to whom this series is addressed, but also in the ways in which these texts are taught and studied in universities. These changes have prompted the University of Chicago Press to perform another, more systematic revision of the translations, and we are honored to have been entrusted with this delicate and important task.

Our aim in this third edition has been to preserve and strengthen as far as possible all those features that have made the Chicago translations successful for such a long time, while at the same time revising the texts carefully and tactfully to bring them up to date and equipping them with various kinds of subsidiary help, so they may continue to serve new generations of readers.

Our revisions have addressed the following issues:

* Wherever possible, we have kept the existing translations. But we have revised them where we found this to be necessary in order to bring them closer to the ancient Greek of the original texts or to replace an English idiom that has by now become antiquated or obscure. At the same time we have done our utmost to respect the original translator's individual style and meter.
* In a few cases, we have decided to substitute entirely new transla­tions for the ones that were published in earlier editions of the series. Euripides' *Medea* has been newly translated by Oliver Tap-lin, The *Children of Heracles* by Mark Griffith, *Andromache* by Deb­orah Roberts, and *Iphigenia among the Taurians* by Anne Carson. We have also, in the case of Aeschylus, added translations and brief discussions of the fragments of lost plays that originally belonged to connected tetralogies along with the surviving trag­edies, since awareness of these other lost plays is often crucial to the interpretation of the surviving ones. And in the case of Sophocles, we have included a translation of the substantial frag­mentary remains of one of his satyr-dramas, The Trackers (Ichneu-tai). (See "How the Plays Were Originally Staged" below for expla­nation of "tetralogy," "satyr-drama," and other terms.)
* We have altered the distribution of the plays among the various volumes in order to reflect the chronological order in which they were written, when this is known or can be estimated with some probability. Thus the *Oresteia* appears now as volume **2** of Aeschy­lus' tragedies, and the sequence of Euripides' plays has been re­arranged.
* We have rewritten the stage directions to make them more con­sistent throughout, keeping in mind current scholarly under-

*[viii] Editors'* Preface to the Third Edition

standing of how Greek tragedies were staged in the fifth century **BCE.** In general, we have refrained from extensive stage direc­tions of an interpretive kind, since these are necessarily specula­tive and modern scholars often disagree greatly about them. The Greek manuscripts themselves contain no stage directions at all.

* We have indicated certain fundamental differences in the meters and modes of delivery of all the verse of these plays. Spoken lan­guage (a kind of heightened ordinary speech, usually in the iam­bic trimeter rhythm) in which the characters of tragedy regularly engage in dialogue and monologue is printed in ordinary Roman font; the sung verse of choral and individual lyric odes (using a large variety of different meters), and the chanted verse recited by the chorus or individual characters (always using the anapes­tic meter), are rendered in *italics,* with parentheses added where necessary to indicate whether the passage is sung or chanted. In this way, readers will be able to tell at a glance how the playwright intended a given passage to be delivered in the theater, and how these shifting dynamics of poetic register contribute to the over­all dramatic effect.
* All the Greek tragedies that survive alternate scenes of action or dialogue, in which individual actors speak all the lines, with formal songs performed by the chorus. Occasionally individual characters sing formal songs too, or they and the chorus may al­ternate lyrics and spoken verse within the same scene. Most of the formal songs are structured as a series of pairs of stanzas of which the metrical form of the first one ("strophe") is repeated exactly by a second one ("antistrophe"). Thus the metrical struc­ture will be, e.g., strophe A, antistrophe A, strophe B, antistrophe B, with each pair of stanzas consisting of a different sequence of rhythms. Occasionally a short stanza in a different metrical form ("mesode") is inserted in the middle between one strophe and the corresponding antistrophe, and sometimes the end of the whole series is marked with a single stanza in a different metri­cal form ("epode")—thus, e.g., strophe A, mesode, antistrophe A; or strophe A, antistrophe A, strophe B, antistrophe B, epode. We have indicated these metrical structures by inserting the terms

[ix] Editors' Preface to the Third Edition

**STROPHE, ANTISTROPHE, MESODE,** and **EPODE** above the first line of the relevant stanzas so that readers can easily recog­nize the compositional structure of these songs.

* In each play we have indicated by the symbol ° those lines or words for which there are significant uncertainties regarding the transmitted text, and we have explained as simply as possible in textual notes at the end of the volume just what the nature and degree of those uncertainties are. These notes are not at all in­tended to provide anything like a full scholarly apparatus of tex­tual variants, but instead to make readers aware of places where the text transmitted by the manuscripts may not exactly reflect the poet's own words, or where the interpretation of those words is seriously in doubt.
* For each play we have provided a brief introduction that gives es­sential information about the first production of the tragedy, the mythical or historical background of its plot, and its reception in antiquity and thereafter.
* For each of the three great tragedians we have provided an intro­duction to his life and work. It is reproduced at the beginning of each volume containing his tragedies.
* We have also provided at the end of each volume a glossary ex­plaining the names of all persons and geographical features that are mentioned in any of the plays in that volume.

It is our hope that our work will help ensure that these transla­tions continue to delight, to move, to astonish, to disturb, and to instruct many new readers in coming generations.

**MARK GRIFFITH,** *Berkeley* **GLENN W. MOST,** *Florence*

[x] *Editors' Preface to the* Third *Edition*

INT1ZODU<TION  
TO EURIPID“

Little is known about the life of Euripides. He was probably born between 485 and 480 **BCE** on the island of Salamis near Athens. Of the three great writers of Athenian tragedy of the fifth cen­tury he was thus the youngest: Aeschylus was older by about forty years, Sophocles by ten or fifteen. Euripides is not reported to have ever engaged significantly in the political or military life of his city, unlike Aeschylus, who fought against the Persians at Mar­athon, and Sophocles, who was made a general during the Pelo­ponnesian War. In 408 Euripides left Athens to go to the court of King Archelaus of Macedonia in Pella (we do not know exactly why). He died there in 406.

Ancient scholars knew of about ninety plays attributed to Euripides, and he was given permission to participate in the an­nual tragedy competition at the festival of Dionysus on twenty-two occasions—strong evidence of popular interest in his work. But he was not particularly successful at winning the first prize. Although he began competing in 455 (the year after Aeschylus died), he did not win first place until 441, and during his life­time he received that award only four times; a fifth victory was be­stowed on him posthumously for his trilogy Iphigenia *in Aulis,* The Bacchae, *Alcmaeon in* Corinth (this last play is lost), produced by one of his sons who was also named Euripides. By contrast, Aes­chylus won thirteen victories and Sophocles eighteen. From vari­ous references, especially the frequent parodies of Euripides in the comedies of Aristophanes, we can surmise that many mem­bers of contemporary Athenian audiences objected to Euripides' tendency to make the characters of tragedy more modern and

less heroic, to represent the passions of women, and to reflect recent developments in philosophy and music.

But in the centuries after his death, Euripides went on to be­come by far the most popular of the Greek tragedians. When the ancient Greeks use the phrase "the poet" without further specifi­cation and do not mean by it Homer, they always mean Euripides. Hundreds of fragments from his plays, mostly quite short, are found in quotations by other authors and in anthologies from the period between the third century BCE and the fourth century CE. Many more fragments of his plays have been preserved on papyrus starting in the fourth century BCE than of those by Aes­chylus and Sophocles together, and far more scenes of his plays have been associated with images on ancient pottery starting in the same century and on frescoes in Pompeii and elsewhere and Roman sarcophagi some centuries later than is the case for either of his rivals. Some knowledge of his texts spread far and wide through collections of sententious aphorisms and excerpts of speeches and songs drawn from his plays (or invented in his name).

It was above all in the schools that Euripides became the most important author of tragedies: children throughout the Greek-speaking world learned the rules of language and comport­ment by studying first and foremost Homer and Euripides. But we know that Euripides' plays also continued to be performed in theaters for centuries, and the transmitted texts of some of the more popular ones (e.g., *Medea, Orestes)* seem to bear the traces of modifications by ancient producers and actors. Both in his spe­cific plays and plots and in his general conception of dramatic action and character, Euripides massively influenced later Greek playwrights, not only tragic poets but also comic ones (especially Menander, the most important dramatist of New Comedy, born about a century and a half after Euripides)—and not only Greek ones, but Latin ones as well, such as Accius and Pacuvius, and later Seneca (who went on to exert a deep influence on Renais­sance drama).

A more or less complete collection of his plays was made in

*[2] Introduction to Euripides*

Alexandria during the third century **BCE.** Whereas, out of all the plays of Aeschylus and Sophocles, only seven tragedies each were chosen (no one knows by whom) at some point later in antiq­uity, probably in the second century **CE,** to represent their work, Euripides received the distinction of having ten plays selected as canonical: *Alcestis, Andromache,* The Bacchae, *Hecuba, Hippoly­tus, Medea, Orestes, The Phoenician Women,* Rhesus (scholars gener­ally think this play was written by someone other than Euripides and was attributed to him in antiquity by mistake), and *The Tro­jan Women.* Of these ten tragedies, three—Hecuba, *Orestes,* and The Phoenician *Women—were* especially popular in the Middle Ages; they are referred to as the Byzantine triad, after the capital of the eastern Empire, Byzantium, known later as Constantinople and today as Istanbul.

The plays that did not form part of the selection gradually ceased to be copied, and thus most of them eventually were lost to posterity. We would possess only these ten plays and fragments of the others were it not for the lucky chance that a single volume of an ancient complete edition of Euripides' plays, arranged alpha­betically, managed to survive into the Middle Ages. Thus we also have another nine tragedies (referred to as the alphabetic plays) whose titles in Greek all begin with the letters *epsilon,* eta, *iota,* and kappa: Electra, *Helen,* The *Children of Heracles* (Herakleidai), *Heracles,* The *Suppliants (Hiketides), Ion, Iphigenia in Aulis, Iphigenia among* the Taurians, and The *Cyclops (KyklOps).* The Byzantine triad have very full ancient commentaries (scholia) and are transmit­ted by hundreds of medieval manuscripts; the other seven plays of the canonical selection have much sparser scholia and are transmitted by something more than a dozen manuscripts; the alphabetic plays have no scholia at all and are transmitted only by a single manuscript in rather poor condition and by its copies.

Modern scholars have been able to establish a fairly secure dat­ing for most of Euripides' tragedies thanks to the exact indica­tions provided by ancient scholarship for the first production of some of them and the relative chronology suggested by metrical and other features for the others. Accordingly the five volumes of

[3] Introduction to Euripides

this third edition have been organized according to the probable chronological sequence:

Volume 1: *Alcestis:* 438 **BCE**

*Medea:* 431

The Children of *Heracles:* ca. 430

*Hippolytus:* 428

Volume **2:** *Andromache:* ca. 425

*Hecuba:* ca. 424

The Suppliant *Women:* ca. 423

*Electra:* ca. 420

Volume 3: *Heracles:* ca. 415

The *Trojan Women: 415*

*Iphigenia among* the Taurians: ca. 414

*Ion:* ca. 413

Volume 4: *Helen:* 412

The *Phoenician Women:* ca. 409

*Orestes:* 408

Volume 5: The Bacchae: posthumously after 406

*Iphigenia in Aulis:* posthumously after 406

The *Cyclops:* date unknown

*Rhesus:* probably spurious, from the fourth

century **BCE**

In the Renaissance Euripides remained the most popular of the three tragedians. Directly and by the mediation of Seneca he influenced drama from the sixteenth to the eighteenth century far more than Aeschylus or Sophocles did. But toward the end of the eighteenth century and even more in the course of the nine­teenth century, he came increasingly under attack yet again, as already in the fifth century **BCE,** and for much the same reason, as being decadent, tawdry, irreligious, and inharmonious. He was also criticized for his perceived departures from the ideal of "the tragic" (as exemplified by plays such as Sophocles' *Oedipus the King* and *Antigone),* especially in the "romance" plots of *Alcestis,*

**[4]** *Introduction to Euripides*

Iphigenia *among the* Taurians, *Ion,* and *Helen.* It was left to the twen­tieth century to discover its own somewhat disturbing affinity to his tragic style and worldview. Nowadays among theatrical audi­ences, scholars, and nonprofessional readers Euripides is once again at least as popular as his two rivals.

[s] Introduction to Euripides

HOW THE PLAYS WERE ORIGINALLY STAGED

Nearly all the plays composed by Aeschylus, Sophocles, and Euripides were first performed in the Theater of Dionysus at Athens, as part of the annual festival and competition in drama. This was not only a literary and musical event, but also an impor­tant religious and political ceremony for the Athenian commu­nity. Each year three tragedians were selected to compete, with each of them presenting four plays per day, a "tetralogy" of three tragedies and one satyr-play. The satyr-play was a type of drama similar to tragedy in being based on heroic myth and employing many of the same stylistic features, but distinguished by having a chorus of half-human, half-horse followers of Dionysus —sileni or satyrs—and by always ending happily. Extant examples of this genre are Euripides' The *Cyclops* (in *Euripides, vol. 5)* and Sopho-cles' *The Trackers* (partially preserved: in *Sophocles, vol.* 2).

The three competing tragedians were ranked by a panel of citi­zens functioning as amateur judges, and the winner received an honorific prize. Records of these competitions were maintained, allowing Aristotle and others later to compile lists of the dates when each of Aeschylus', Sophocles', and Euripides' plays were first performed and whether they placed first, second, or third in the competition (unfortunately we no longer possess the com­plete lists).

The tragedians competed on equal terms: each had at his dis­posal three actors (only two in Aeschylus' and Euripides' earli­est plays) who would often have to switch between roles as each play progressed, plus other nonspeaking actors to play attendants and other subsidiary characters; a chorus of twelve (in Aeschylus'

time) or fifteen (for most of the careers of Sophocles and Eurip­ides), who would sing and dance formal songs and whose Cho­rus Leader would engage in dialogue with the characters or offer comment on the action; and a pipe-player, to accompany the sung portions of the play.

All the performers were men, and the actors and chorus mem­bers all wore masks. The association of masks with other Diony­sian rituals may have affected their use in the theater; but masks had certain practical advantages as well—for example, making it easy to play female characters and to change quickly between roles. In general, the use of masks also meant that ancient act­ing techniques must have been rather different from what we are used to seeing in the modern theater. Acting in a mask requires a more frontal and presentational style of performance toward the audience than is usual with unmasked, "realistic" acting; a masked actor must communicate far more by voice and stylized bodily gesture than by facial expression, and the gradual develop­ment of a character in the course of a play could hardly be indi­cated by changes in his or her mask. Unfortunately, however, we know almost nothing about the acting techniques of the Athe­nian theater. But we do know that the chorus members were all Athenian amateurs, and so were the actors up until the later part of the fifth century, by which point a prize for the best actor had been instituted in the tragic competition, and the art of acting (which of course included solo singing and dancing) was becom­ing increasingly professionalized.

The tragedian himself not only wrote the words for his play but also composed the music and choreography and directed the productions. It was said that Aeschylus also acted in his plays but that Sophocles chose not to, except early in his career, because his voice was too weak. Euripides is reported to have had a col­laborator who specialized in musical composition. The costs for each playwright's production were shared between an individual wealthy citizen, as a kind of "super-tax" requirement, and the city.

The Theater of Dionysus itself during most of the fifth cen­tury BCE probably consisted of a large rectangular or trapezoidal

*[8] How the Plays* Were *Originally Staged*

dance floor, backed by a one-story wooden building (the *skene),* with a large central door that opened onto the dance floor. (Some scholars have argued that two doors were used, but the evidence is thin.) Between the *sizetie* and the dance floor there may have been a narrow stage on which the characters acted and which commu­nicated easily with the dance floor. For any particular play, the *skene* might represent a palace, a house, a temple, or a cave, for ex­ample; the interior of this "building" was generally invisible to the audience, with all the action staged in front of it. Sophocles is said to have been the first to use painted scenery; this must have been fairly simple and easy to remove, as every play had a different setting. Playwrights did not include stage directions in their texts. Instead, a play's setting was indicated explicitly by the speaking characters.

All the plays were performed in the open air and in daylight. Spectators sat on wooden seats in rows, probably arranged in rectangular blocks along the curving slope of the Acropolis. (The stone semicircular remains of the Theater of Dionysus that are visible today in Athens belong to a later era.) Seating capacity seems to have been four to six thousand—thus a mass audience, but not quite on the scale of the theaters that came to be built during the fourth century **BCE** and later at Epidaurus, Ephesus, and many other locations all over the Mediterranean.

Alongside the *skene,* on each side, there were passages through which actors could enter and exit. The acting area included the dance floor, the doorway, and the area immediately in front of the *skene.* Occasionally an actor appeared on the roof or above it, as if flying. He was actually hanging from a crane *(mechane:* hence *deus ex machina,* "a god from the machine"). The skene was also oc­casionally opened up—the mechanical details are uncertain—in order to show the audience what was concealed within (usually dead bodies). Announcements of entrances and exits, like the set­ting, were made by the characters. Although the medieval man­uscripts of the surviving plays do not provide explicit stage di­rections, it is usually possible to infer from the words or from the context whether a particular entrance or exit is being made

*[9] How* the *Plays* Were Originally Staged

through a door (into the *skene)* or by one of the side entrances. In later antiquity, there may have been a rule that one side entrance always led to the city center, the other to the countryside or har­bor. Whether such a rule was ever observed in the fifth century is uncertain.

[10] How the *Plays* Were *Originally* Staged

ANDKOMMHE

*Translated* by DEBORAH ROBERTS

ANDROMA<HE: INTRODU<TION1

*The Play: Date and Composition*

We are not certain when and where Euripides' *Andromache* was first produced. According to an ancient commentary on the trag­edy, some scholars in antiquity drew upon the play's apparent anti-Spartan sentiment to date it to shortly after the beginning of the Peloponnesian War (which began in 431 **BCE),** and they also said that it was not staged in Athens. Metrical evidence suggests it was composed around 425 **BCE.** Some modern scholars, point­ing to the prominent role played by northern Greece, especially Thessaly and Molossia, in this tragedy, have suggested that Eurip­ides intended to appeal to audiences from that area. But no one knows for sure whether or not the play was in fact first produced in Athens, and—if not—why and where it first debuted instead.

Ancient scholars praised various speeches in the play and said it was one of Euripides' "second plays." Whether this means that the play took the second prize in a dramatic competition, or was good but not as good as Euripides' very best plays, or was second-rate in our sense, or indeed whether it means something else al­together, is uncertain.

The *Myth*

Andromache dramatizes what might have happened in the years after the Greek soldiers returned from the Trojan War. Androm­ache had been the wife of the great Trojan warrior Hector; one of the most moving episodes of the *Iliad* shows their meeting, to­gether with their baby Astyanax, on the walls of Troy. Now the war is over, Hector has been killed by Achilles, and Troy has been de-

stroyed. Andromache is the slave of Achilles' son Neoptolemus at his home in Thessaly, and she has borne him a child. Neoptol-emus has married the wellborn Greek girl Hermione, daughter of Menelaus and Helen, but their marriage has not produced any children. While Neoptolemus is away at Delphi to try to recon­cile himself with Apollo, whom he blamed for his father's death, Hermione and her father try to kill Andromache and her son. At the last moment the two are saved by the intervention of Peleus, the father of Achilles and grandfather of Neoptolemus. Then Orestes, the son of Agamemnon and cousin of Hermione, arrives unexpectedly, reporting that he has arranged for Neoptolemus to be killed at Delphi. He takes Hermione away, for she had been promised to him before her marriage to Neoptolemus.

The bloody aftermath of the Trojan War—including the Greeks' murder of Andromache's baby Astyanax and her enslavement by Neoptolemus, the son of the very same man who had killed her husband—was recounted in ancient Greek legend in grue­some detail and was often depicted in ancient Greek art. Eurip­ides himself dramatized these events repeatedly, for example in Hecuba (written only a year or two after Andromache) and The Tro­jan *Women* (written about ten years after *Andromache).* So too, the death of Neoptolemus at Delphi was well established in Greek mythology and poetry, though accounts of exactly how and why it happened diverged considerably. By contrast, Hermione was a shadowy character about whom little had been reported in Greek legend other than that she was the daughter of Menelaus and Helen and married Neoptolemus. The sudden appearance of Orestes in this play surprises the other characters and has per­plexed some modern readers. But it should be recalled that, as Agamemnon's son, he is not only the cousin of Menelaus' daugh­ter Hermione but also may be playing out, a generation later, his own version of his father's hostility to Achilles that is portrayed so memorably in the *Iliad.* The same mythic material dramatized in the *Andromache* was also the subject matter of some other fifth-century tragedies, including a *Hermione* by Sophocles and plays

[14] EURIPIDES

by Philocles and Theognis. But little is known about the plot of Sophocles' play and almost nothing about the others, and the dates of all of them are unknown.

*Transmission and Reception*

The troubled destiny of Andromache after the Trojan War fas­cinated ancient readers and theatrical audiences, perhaps even more in Latin poetry than in Greek. The Latin Republican trage­dian Pacuvius wrote a *Hermione* of which only a few fragments survive; Virgil created a memorable episode in his *Aeneid* in which Aeneas meets an aged Andromache now remarried to the Trojan seer Helenus; and Ovid composed a verse epistle in his Heroides in which Hermione, abducted by Neoptolemus, writes to Orestes, asking him to save her. How much such later texts are indebted to Sophocles' tragedy Hermione or to other lost Greek versions of the story rather than to Euripides' Andromache is un­certain.

Euripides' play survived as a text in the schools and for some private readers, and it belongs to the group of his ten plays that were most widely diffused during ancient and medieval times. By contrast, the events Euripides dramatized here have left no trace at all in ancient pictorial art.

In modern times Andromache has never been among Eurip­ides' most popular plays, and it has rarely been staged. But it has served as inspiration for a number of highly successful dramatic and operatic versions, above all Jean Racine's romanticized An-*dromaque* (1667), which has dominated most subsequent ver­sions of the story, such as Ambrose Philips' tragedy The *Distrest* Mother (1712), Gioacchino Rossini's opera Ermione (1819), Charles Baudelaire's poem "Le Cygne" ("The Swan," 1859), and Craig Raine's drama 1953 (199o). Critics used to complain that Eurip­ides' *Andromache* was poorly constructed and marred by political propaganda, but recently the play has enjoyed a remarkable re­vival of interest and appreciation.

[15] Andromache:Introduction

ANDIZOMA<HE

Characters ANDROMACHE, Hector's widow; slave and concubine of Achilles' son Neoptolemus SERVANT WOMAN, formerly Andromache's slave in Troy

CHORUS of Phthian women

HERMIONE, daughter of Menelaus and wife of Neoptolemus

MENELAUS, king of Sparta, father of Hermione CHILD, son of Andromache and Neoptolemus PELEUS, father of Achilles, grandfather of Neoptolemus, and husband of Thetis

NURSE, servant of Hermione

ORESTES, son of Agamemnon and Clytemnestra; cousin of Hermione

MESSENGER

THETIS, sea goddess, wife of Peleus and mother

of Achilles

*Scene: The house of Neoptolemus at Thetideion, near Pharsala in Thessaly;* there is an altar *and statue of Thetis.*

*(Enter Andromache from the house. She goes to* the altar and sits *as* a suppliant.)

ANDROMACHE

City of Thebe, Asia's ornament,

from you I once came, my dowry rich in gold

and luxuries, to Priam's royal hearth,

given to Hector as wife, to bear his children.

Andromache was someone to envy, then, 5

but now: if any woman is unhappy, I am.°

I saw my husband Hector killed by Achilles,

and the son I bore my husband, Astyanax—

I saw him thrown from the steep city walls, 10

after the Greeks had taken the land of Troy.

From a house most free, I came to Greece a slave,

given to Achilles' son, the islander

Neoptolemus, to be his spear's reward,

a choice selection from the Trojan loot. 15

I live in these plains, the borderlands of Phthia

by the city of Pharsala; the sea goddess,

Thetis, made her home here with Peleus,

away from humans, shunning the crowd. Thessalians

call it Thetideion after the goddess's wedding. 20

It is here that the son of Achilles has his home,

letting Peleus rule Pharsala, since he'd rather

not take the scepter while the old man lives.

And in this house I've borne a child, a boy,

after being joined with Achilles' son: my master. 25

My situation was evil enough before;

still, I always hoped that while my child was safe

I would find some help, some protection against evils.

But since my master married Hermione

the Spartan, and rejected my slave bed, 30

I am driven by her evil cruelties.

She says that by the use of secret drugs

I make her childless, hateful to her husband;

that I wish to occupy this house myself

in her place, forcing her out of the marriage bed, 35

a thing I first accepted against my will,

and now have left behind. Great Zeus should know

it was against my will I shared that bed.

But I can't persuade her, and she wants to kill me,

and Menelaus helps his daughter in this. 40

[18] EURIPIDES

He is in the house, now, having traveled from Sparta

for this very purpose. In terror I have come

to sit at Thetis' shrine, here by the house,

in the hope it may prevent my being killed—

since Peleus and the descendants of Peleus 45

respect this symbol of the Nereid's marriage.

I've sent my son, my only child, in secret

to another household, afraid he might be killed.

The one who fathered him isn't here to help me,

and is no use to the boy, since he's away 50

in Delphi: there he's paying Apollo amends

for the madness that once made him go to Pytho

to ask the god amends for his father's death.

He hopes by asking pardon for those earlier

mistakes to make Apollo kind in future. 55

(Enter a female *Servant from* the *house.)*

SERVANT

Mistress—I don't mind calling you this name,  
since I saw fit to do so in your house  
when we were still in Troy—I was sympathetic  
to you and to your husband, while he lived,

and now I've come to bring you fresh bad news. 60

I'm afraid that one of my masters will find out,

but I pity you. Menelaus and his daughter

have dreadful plans for you: be on your guard.

ANDROMACHE

Dearest fellow slave—since you are a fellow slave

to me, once queen, now an unlucky woman— 65

what are they doing? What schemes are they up to now,

wanting to kill me, wretched as I am?

SERVANT

It's your son they mean to kill, unhappy woman,  
whom you sent away in secret out of the house.

Menelaus has left the house and gone to get him.° 70

[19] ANDROMACHE

ANDROMACHE

Oh, no. Has he found the child I sent away?  
How could this happen? 0 misery! I am lost.

SERVANT

I don't know, but this is what I've learned from them.

ANDROMACHE

Then I am lost. Oh child, this pair of vultures

will seize and kill you, while the one they call 75  
your father is still lingering on at Delphi.

SERVANT

Yes, I think you wouldn't be doing so badly  
if he were here; as it is, you are without friends.

ANDROMACHE

And Peleus? Is there no report of his coming?

SERVANT

He's too old to help you, even if he were here. 80

ANDROMACHE

And still I sent for him, and not just once.

SERVANT

You think any of your messengers cared about you?

ANDROMACHE

Why would they? Then—will you go take my message?

SERVANT

What shall I say if away from the house too long?

ANDROMACHE

You are a woman: never short of schemes. 85

SERVANT

It's a risk. Hermione is no mean guard.

ANDROMACHE

See? You deny your friends when times are bad.

[20] EURIPIDES

SERVANT

Not at all. Don't cast this reproach at me!

I'll go—since the life of a woman who's a slave

is of little concern—whatever evil I suffer. **90**

(Exit Servant to *the side.)*

ANDROMACHE

Leave, then. And I will stretch out to the sky  
the mourning and the wailing and the tears  
in which I live. It is natural for women  
to take some pleasure in evil circumstances

by keeping them always on the lips and tongue. **95**

I have not one but many things to grieve for:

my father's city, and Hector, who is dead,

and the hard destiny with which I am yoked,

the day of slavery met with undeserved.

You should never speak of any mortal as happy **100**

until he dies and you see how he has passed

his final day and goes beneath the earth.

*[singing]*

*To tall Troy* Paris brought *not marriage but disaster*

when he brought *Helen to* his *bedroom* there.

For her sake the swift war *god* and the *thousand ships of Greece* **105**

*took you* captive, *Troy,* with *spear and fire,*

*and* to my misery killed *my husband* Hector. The *son of Thetis*

*dragged* him *at his chariot wheels around the walls.*

*Myself: I was led from my rooms to the shore of* the *sea*

*covering my head in this slavery I hate.* **110**

*Many tears* ran *down my cheeks as I left behind*

my city, *my rooms, my husband in* the dust.

Oh, I am miserable: why *should I* still see the light

as Hermione's *slave?* Worn *down by* her,

I *come as* a suppliant, arms round the *goddess's image,* **115**and pour *out* my *grief like a stream over stone.*

(Enter *the* Chorus *of* Phthian *women from the side.)*

**[21] ANDROMACHE**

CHORUS *[singing]*

STROPHE A

*You have been* sitting here, woman, *on* the floor of Thetis' shrine

*a long time,* without *leaving.*

*And although I am* Phthian *and you are a child of Asia, I came*

*to see if I* might find a *cure* 120

*for the troubles you can't undo*

that pit *you against Hermione, in* hateful *competition,*

*poor woman, over a double*

*marriage,* sharing *a single*

*husband, Achilles' son.* 125

ANTISTROPHE A

*Recognize your fate, consider the evils at hand:*

*you quarrel with your masters*

although *you are* a Trojan girl and they are Sparta's children.

*Leave the sea goddess's*

sacrificial *shrine.* What *use,* 130

*distraught as you are, to do yourself harm by weeping*

*under your masters' duress?*

Their *power will overtake you:*

*why struggle, when you are* nothing?

STROPHE B

*Come: leave the shining home of* the *goddess, Nereus'* daughter. 135

*Recognize that you are* a *servant*

*from a foreign land, in* a strange

city, *where you see none ofyour friends:*

*most* unlucky,

*utterly wretched bride.* 140

ANTISTROPHE B

*To me you seemed* truly pitiful *when you came,* Trojan *woman,*

*to my* masters' *house. But I*

*keep* quiet, *out of fear*

*(though I pity your situation)*

[22] EURIPIDES

that *the child of* Zeus' daughter 145

may *find out I wish you well.*

(Enter *Hermione* from the *house.)*

**HERMIONE**

The luxurious gold diadem I wear,  
the many-colored fabric of my robe:  
I didn't bring them here as offerings

from the house of Achilles or of Peleus. 150

No: they are from Sparta, the Laconian land.

Menelaus my father gave these gifts to me

with an ample dowry, so I am free to speak.

This, then, is how I answer all of you.°

You are a slave, a woman won by the spear, 155

who wants to keep this home and throw me out.

Your drugs have made me hateful to my husband,

and because of you my ruined womb is barren.

The minds of Asian women are terribly clever

at things like this. But I will make you stop, 160  
and the Nereid's home will be no help at all—not her altar, not her shrine. No: you will die. So if some mortal or god is willing to save you, you must let go your former prosperous pride

to cower in humility, fall at my knee, 165

sweep my house, sprinkle Achelous' water

over the dust, by hand, from golden jars,

and learn what land you're in. Hector's not here,

nor Priam with his gold: this city's Greek.

Are you so ignorant, you wretched creature, 170

that you can bear to go to bed with a man

whose father killed your husband, and to have

the killer's children? Barbarians are all like that:

father has sex with daughter, son with mother,

girl with brother, the nearest relatives 175  
murder each other, and no law holds them back.

[23] ANDROMACHE

Don't bring these ways to us. It isn't nice  
when one man has two women by the reins;  
whoever wants to live in decency

is satisfied with one love in his bed. **180**

CHORUS LEADER

The heart of a woman is a jealous thing,  
always most hostile to her fellow wives.

ANDROMACHE

How sad.

Youth's a bad thing for mortals, most of all

when someone young holds fast to what's unjust. **185**

I'm afraid that my position as your slave

will prevent my speaking though I am in the right.

And besides, if I win my case, I'll suffer for it:

those with grand thoughts respond with bitterness

to being out-argued by their inferiors. **190**

Still, I will not be found guilty of self-betrayal.

Tell me, young woman, what solid case could I make

for expelling you from your legitimate marriage?

That Sparta is a lesser city than Troy,

that my fortune outruns yours, and I am free?' **195**

Or is it because I have a young, fresh body,

a great city, and friends, that I'm so confident

as to want to take over your household in your place?

Why? So that I can bear children in your place

as slaves, a wretched weight for me to tow? **200**

Or will the people tolerate my children

as kings of Phthia, if you don't give birth?

Are the Greeks fond of me, for Hector's sake?

Was I obscure, not queen of the Phrygians?

No, it's not my drugs that make your husband hate you: **205**

you have turned out to be unfit to live with.

This is the love charm, woman: it isn't beauty

but goodness that gives pleasure to our husbands.

When you are annoyed by something, you say that Sparta

**[24] EURIPIDES**

is great and Scyros nowhere, that you are rich 210

and they are poor, that Menelaus is greater

than Achilles: this is why your husband hates you.

A woman, even married to an inferior,

must accept him, not compete with him in pride.

If your husband were a king in snowy Thrace, 215

where a man shares his bed with many wives in turn,

would you have killed them? That would build the case

that every woman is quite insatiable

in bed. A disgrace! Yes, women suffer this sickness

more than men, but still we hide it decently. 220

My dearest Hector, it's true that for your sake

I helped you in love when Aphrodite tripped you,

and I often nursed your children from other women,

so as not to show any bitterness to you. 225

In doing so, I drew my husband closer

by my goodness. You're afraid to let a drop

of dew from the open sky come near your husband.

Don't try to outdo your mother in loving men:

sensible children avoid bad mothers' ways. 230

CHORUS LEADER

Mistress—if this is something you can manage—  
do as I say and come to terms with her.

HERMIONE

Why are you arguing so solemnly

that you have self-control and I do not? 235

ANDROMACHE

To judge from what you just now said, it's true.

HERMIONE

I wouldn't want to live with your kind of sense.

ANDROMACHE

You are young, and you talk about disgraceful things.

[25] ANDROMACHE

HERMIONE

You aren't talking but doing against me all you can.

ANDROMACHE

Can't you just suffer the pain of love in silence? 240

HERMIONE

Why? Doesn't it come first for women, always?

ANDROMACHE

Yes,

but only for those who treat it decently.

HERMIONE

In this city we don't live under barbarian laws.

ANDROMACHE

Wherever you are, what's shameful causes shame.

HERMIONE

You're wise, so wise. And still you have to die. 245

ANDROMACHE

Do you see that Thetis' statue stares at you?

HERMIONE

She hates your country because of Achilles' death.

ANDROMACHE

Helen destroyed him: not I, but your mother.

HERMIONE

Are you really going to harp on my misfortunes?

ANDROMACHE

Look: I'm keeping quiet, my mouth's shut tight. 250

HERMIONE

Just tell me this—the thing I came here for.

ANDROMACHE

I'll tell you this: you lack the sense you need.

[26] EURIPIDES

**HERMIONE**

Will you leave the sacred precinct of the sea nymph?

**ANDROMACHE**

If it doesn't mean death. Otherwise I'll never leave.

**HERMIONE**

Assume that's settled. I won't wait for my husband. 255

**ANDROMACHE**

But I won't give myself up before his return.

**HERMIONE**

I'll use fire on you, I don't care what happens to you ...

**ANDROMACHE**

Well, burn away. The gods will know about it.

**HERMIONE**

... and hurt you with the pain of dreadful wounds.

**ANDROMACHE**

Slaughter me, bloody the altar; the goddess will punish. 260

**HERMIONE**

You barbarian creature, you stubborn piece of boldness,

will you then face down death? I'll make you leave

this sanctuary soon and willingly,

with the bait I have for you. I won't say what,

since the event will reveal it soon enough. 265

So keep your seat, for even if you were gripped

by molten lead, I will make you leave before

Achilles' son—in whom you trust—returns.

*(Exit Hermione into the house.)*

**ANDROMACHE**

I do trust in him. But how terrible it is

that a god gave mortals cures for savage snakes 270  
yet no one has discovered remedies

[27] ANDROMACHE

for something worse than viper, worse than flame:  
a bad woman. We bring so much harm to men.°

CHORUS *[singing]*

STROPHE A

The *great sorrows* had their start *when Hermes,*

child *of Maia* and Zeus, 275

came to *a glen on Mount Ida,*

*bringing a triple team*

*of goddesses, yoked beauty*

*armed with* a *hateful contest (who is fairest?)*

*to* the cattle *sheds,* 280

the *solitary young herdsman, his*

*isolated*

hearth *and home.*

ANTISTROPHE A

*When they came to the wooded glen* they *washed*

their radiant *bodies* 285

*in* the mountain streams,

went to Priam's *son as* rivals

in the *spiteful excess of* their

*speeches. Aphrodite won with* her *crafty words,*

*delightful* to hear 290

*but a bitter life's ruin for the Trojans'*

*unhappy*

*city and citadel.*

STROPHE B

*If only* the *one who gave* birth to him  
had *cast him away,* an *evil fate,*

*before he came to live on* rocky *Ida.* 295

*By her prophetic laurel tree*

*Cassandra cried out: kill* him,

*the great disgrace of Priam's city!*

*Whom did she not approach?* Which *of* the *elders*

*did she not beg to* put *the baby to death?* 300

[28] EURIPIDES

ANTISTROPHE B

*Slavery's yoke would not have come*

*to* the Trojan *women, and you*

*would have kept your place in* the royal house.

*She'd have saved Greece from the grief*

*of* the *struggle around Troy:* 305

*ten years' armed exile of her young men.*

The *marriage beds would not have been left*

deserted, the *old* not *robbed* of their children.

(Enter *Menelaus from the side,* with *Andromache's son.)*

MENELAUS

I am here, and I've got your child, whom you sent away

to another household without my daughter's knowledge. 310

You were sure you would be safe with the goddess's image,

the child with those who hid him. But it turns out

you were less clever than Menelaus, woman.

And if you don't get out and abandon this shrine

the child here will be slaughtered in your place. 315

So think it through: would you prefer to die,

or to have him killed as payment for the crimes

that you are committing against me and my daughter?

ANDROMACHE

Celebrity, celebrity: you inflate

the lives of countless good-for-nothing mortals. 320

I count as happy those whom truth makes famous,'

but I think unworthy those whose fame's a lie,

though chance may make them seem intelligent.

Are you really the one who led the Greeks' picked men,

and captured Priam's Troy, you nonentity? 325

a man who at one word from his childish daughter

huffs and puffs, and has plunged into a contest

against a poor slave woman? You are unworthy

of Troy, and Troy, I think, did not deserve you.

Outwardly, those who appear to be intelligent° 330

[29] ANDROMACHE

may shine, but inside they're just like everyone else, except for their wealth: that is what has great power. But come, Menelaus, let's pursue our talk.

Suppose I am dead and your daughter has destroyed me.

She won't escape the stain of bloody murder. **335**

In the eyes of most you too will face that charge:

the accomplice's role makes this inevitable.

And if I myself manage to escape from death,

will you kill my son? Do you suppose his father

will lightly put up with his own child's death? **340**

Troy doesn't give him such a coward's name!

No, he'll go to all lengths, do what he must to show

he's worthy of Peleus and of his father Achilles:

he'll banish your child from his house. And if you give her

to another, what will you tell him? That her virtue **345**

made her shun her wicked husband? He won't believe you.

Who will marry her? Will you keep her at home, bereft

and husbandless till she's gray-haired? Poor man:

can't you see all these evils rushing in?

How many times would you rather find your daughter **350**

mistreated in marriage than suffer what I describe?

You shouldn't cause great evils for small reasons,

nor, if we women are a disastrous evil,

should men become like women in their nature.

If in fact I am giving poisons to your daughter **355**

and making her womb miscarry, as she says,

I am ready and not reluctant to pay the price,

without asking mercy, to your son-in-law,

whom I harm no less by depriving him of children. **360**

This is my position. As for yours, one thing

makes me afraid: a quarrel over a woman

once also led you to destroy poor Troy.

**CHORUS LEADER**

You have said more than a woman should say to men,

and self-control has flown far from your mind.° **365**

**[30] EURIPIDES**

**MENELAUS**

Woman, these are small matters, as you say,  
not worthy of my kingship or of Greece.  
But you should know: whatever someone needs  
will matter more to him than conquering Troy.

And since I judge this an important loss— **370**

the end of my daughter's marriage—I am her ally.

Other things a woman suffers take second place:

to lose a husband is to lose her life.

And just as Neoptolemus rules over my slaves,

so does my family govern his; I too. **375**

Friends and family have no private property,

if they're true friends, but everything's in common.

And while he's away, and I'm waiting, if I fail

to arrange my affairs for the best, I'm weak, not wise.

Well, get up and leave this temple of the goddess, **380**

since, if you die, this child escapes from death,

but if you don't want to die, then I will kill him.

One of the pair of you must leave this life.

**ANDROMACHE**

Ah, what a bitter lottery and choice

of life you stage for me, since if I win **385**

I am wretched, and I am luckless if I lose.

You who commit great deeds for little cause,

listen: why kill me? For what? What city have I

betrayed? Which of your children did I kill?

What home did I burn down? Yes, I was forced **390**

to sleep with my master—so you'll kill me, not him,

letting go the cause and dealing with the outcome?

Oh, this ill fortune! My unhappy country,

how terribly I suffer. Why did I give birth **395**

and add another burden to my burden?

But why do I grieve for this, and not drain dry°

and reckon up the evils before me now?

I saw Hector slaughtered, dragged by a chariot's wheels,

**[31] ANDROMACHE**

and Ilium pitiably set to burn. 400

I myself, a slave, went down to the Argive ships, pulled along by the hair. And when I arrived at Phthia, I was married off to Hector's murderers. What's sweet for me in life? Where can I look?

to my present fortunes, or the ones gone by? 405

This child was the one last treasure of my life,

and those with power to choose are about to kill him.

No, he won't die to save my unhappy life!

In him there is hope, if he can still be saved,

but I am disgraced, if I won't die for my child. 410

*(She leaves the* altar.)

See, I'm leaving the altar. I am in your hands:  
to slaughter, murder, bind, hang by the neck.  
My child, I gave you birth; so you may live  
I go to Hades. If you escape from death,

remember your mother, and how I endured and died. 415

And when you go to your father, kissing him,

and shedding tears and putting your arms around him,

tell him what I have done. Children are the soul

of all human beings. Those who haven't any,

and find the idea unpleasant, suffer less,

but theirs is an unlucky happiness. 420

CHORUS LEADER

I pity you as I listen. Bad luck deserves  
pity from all mortals, even for an outsider.

Menelaus: you should have reconciled your daughter to this woman and found a way out of her troubles.

MENELAUS

Take hold of her, tie her hands behind her back, 425

servants. She will not like the words she hears.

(The *servants do as instructed)*

I've got you! To make you leave the holy altar

[32] EURIPIDES

of the goddess, I threatened to kill your son, and so led you to come into my hands for slaughter.

Understand that this is how things are with you. **430**

As for this child—my own child will decide

whether she wishes to kill or not to kill him.

Now go into the house, so you may learn:

once you're a slave, never insult the free.

ANDROMACHE

No. No! You got round me by a trick. I'm cheated! **435**

MENELAUS

Proclaim it to everyone; I won't deny it.

ANDROMACHE

Is this what counts as clever among you Spartans?

MENELAUS

Among the Trojans too: retaliation.

ANDROMACHE

Are the gods no gods? Don't you think they pass judgment?

MENELAUS

When judgment comes, I'll bear it. But I will kill you. **440**

ANDROMACHE

This nestling too, wrenched from beneath my wings?

MENELAUS

No, I'll give him to my daughter, to kill if she likes.

ANDROMACHE

Then why am I not mourning you, my child?

MENELAUS

Indeed, no confident hope awaits him now.

ANDROMACHE

Most hated mortals in the eyes of all, **445**

inhabitants of Sparta, crafty plotters,

**[33] ANDROMACHE**

lords of the lie, weavers of evil schemes,  
with thoughts all twisted, devious, unhealthy,  
how unjust your success among the Greeks!

What record don't you hold? The one for murders? 450

For shameless profiteering? For being caught

saying one thing, with something else in mind?

To hell with you all! For me death's not so hard

as you may think. I died when they destroyed

the unhappy city of Troy and my great husband, 455

who with his spear so often made you flee

from land to ship, a coward everywhere.

Now, showing yourself a fierce soldier against a woman,

you mean to kill me. Kill! My tongue will speak

no flattery to you or to your daughter: 460

though you are great in Sparta by your birth,

I was great in Troy. And if my life goes badly

don't boast of this: you may do badly too.

*(Exit Menelaus, Andromache, and* her *son* into the *house.)*

CHORUS *[singing]*

STROPHE A

*Never will I approve double marriage for mortals,* 465

*sons* with *different mothers,*

*rivalry in the house and angry grievances.*

*May my* husband *be* satisfied

with *one*

unshared marriage *bed.* 470

ANTISTROPHE A

*Nor in cities is a twofold* tyranny  
better *to bear* than *one:*

*burden on burden, strife among citizens.* 475

*And* when a pair *of craftsmen compose a song,*

*then conflict*

*is what the Muses like to create.*

[34] EURIPIDES

STROPHE B

*When swift winds* carry *sailors along,  
a double judgment* at *the helm*

*and a crowd of wise men have less force* 480

than *a simpler mind* with *power all its own.*

*Success comes from one, in households*

*and in cities* that *look* for

*a turning point.* 485

ANTISTROPHE B

*Proof:* the *Spartan* daughter *of general  
Menelaus. She came like fire at* her *rival.  
She means to kill the* unhappy Trojan *girl*

*and her child in a spiteful contest.* 490

This murder *is godless, lawless, graceless.*

Mistress, *reversal will overtake you*

*still, for these acts.*

(EnterAndromache and her *son, bound, and Menelaus holding a sword, from* the *house)*

*[chanting]*

*And now I see in front of the* house

*this pair yoked* together *under sentence of death;* 495

*wretched woman and you, poor* child,

*condemned to die for your mother's marriage,*

*though you* took *no* part and *bear no guilt*

*toward our rulers.* 500

ANDROMACHE *[singing throughout the following lyric exchange, as does* her Child]

STROPHE

*Here I am, wrists tightly bound*

*and bloodied by the rope*

*on my way underground.*

CHILD

*Mother, mother,*

[35] ANDROMACHE

*beneath your wing* 505

*I too journey down.*

ANDROMACHE

A hateful *sacrifice,  
you rulers of* Phthia.

CHILD

*Father, come help*the *ones you love!*

ANDROMACHE

You *will lie, my dear child,* 510

at your mother's *breast:*a *corpse* with *a corpse,  
underground,* at *rest.*

CHILD

What's *happening to me?  
Poor me, poor you, mother.*

MENELAUS *[chanting]*

*Go beneath the* earth, *because you came* 515

from an *enemy's towers. The two of you die*

*by a double necessity: my own vote*

*does away with you, my child Hermione's*

*kills this child. It is thoughtlessness*

*of a major kind to leave enemy* children 520

*of enemies behind, when instead you can kill,  
and relieve your household of fear.*

ANDROMACHE

ANTISTROPHE

*Husband, husband, if only  
your hand* and *spear*

*could fight for me here, son of* Priam! 525

CHILD

*So* unhappy: what *song*against *death can I find?*

[36] EURIPIDES

ANDROMACHE

*Pray, cling* to your master's  
*knee,* my *child.*

CHILD *(To Menelaus.)*

*Please be my friend.* 530

*Do not kill me.*

ANDROMACHE

*My eyes flow* with tears:

*like a sunless stream*

*from a* smooth rock: *sorrow.*

CHILD

Oh, what cure can Ifind 535

for the *trouble* I'm in?

MENELAUS *[again chanting]*

*Why fall before me* in supplication?

I am like a *rock* in the *sea, or a wave.*

*To my own people* I offer *help;*

but *for you* no charm *makes* me *feel* concern, 540

*since* in fact I spent a *great* part of *myself*

*to* take Troy *and* your mother: so *you* can thank her *for your journey below, down to Hades.*

*(Enter Peleus from the side, accompanied by the* Servant.) CHORUS LEADER

Wait, I've just caught sight of Peleus nearby, 545

hurrying here, though with an old man's step.

PELEUS

You there, all of you, and you, the man in charge

of the slaughter: what is this? What's wrong with the

household?

What are you doing, scheming without a trial?

Menelaus, stop; don't hurry things unjustly. 550

[37] ANDROMACHE

*(To* the Servant.)

You, lead me faster, since it seems events  
allow no leisure, but mean I must regain  
now if ever the strength I had when young.  
First I'll fill this woman's sails with a fair wind.

Tell me, by what right are they leading you 555

and the child away, your hands bound tight with rope?

You're being killed here like a ewe with her lamb

while I am absent, and your master too.

ANDROMACHE *[now speaking]*

Old man, they are taking me away to die,

with the child, just as you see. What can I say? 560

Not with the eagerness of a single summons

but by countless messengers I sent for you.

I suppose you have heard of the conflict this man's daughter

has caused in the house, and why I am being killed.

And now they've dragged me from the shrine of Thetis, 565

who bore you a noble son, and whom you revere,

and are leading me away, judged without trial.

They didn't wait for those who are absent from home,

but knowing my isolation and this child's

(although he is guiltless) they intend to kill him, 570

along with my unhappy self. But I beg you,

old man, falling at your knees, since I can't reach

your dear chin with my hand: Rescue me, by the gods!

If not, we die—your disgrace and my misfortune. 575

PELEUS (To the servants *holding Andromache* and her *son.)*

I order you to undo these bonds and release  
this woman's hands, before someone suffers for it.

MENELAUS

And I forbid it—second to you in nothing,

and with much more authority over this woman. 580

[38] EURIPIDES

PELEUS

What? Are you planning to come and run my house? Isn't it enough for you to rule in Sparta?

MENELAUS

It was I that took her prisoner from Troy!

PELEUS

It was my son's son that got her as his prize.

MENELAUS

Isn't what's mine his, and isn't what's his mine? 585

PELEUS

Yes,

to treat well, not badly—and not to kill.

MENELAUS

You will never take this woman from my hands.

PELEUS

Yes, I will, after my scepter has bloodied your head.

MENELAUS

Touch me, and you'll find out. Go on, come close.

PELEUS

Are you a man, you coward and child of cowards?

Do men consider you as one of them? 590

A Phrygian relieved you of your wife

when you went away and left her room unlocked,

unguarded, as if you had a modest wife,

when in fact she was the worst. Even if she wished, 595

no Spartan girl could ever turn out modest:

abandoning their homes, and with bare thighs

and loosened cloaks they share the stadiums

and wrestling halls—a thing I can't tolerate—

with the young men. So is it any wonder 600

that you don't raise your women to be modest?

Ask Helen this, since she left home and family

[39] A N D ROM AC H E

to run off with a young man to another land.  
And then because of her you brought together

so great a crowd of Greeks to lead to Troy? 605

You knew she was bad: you should have spat her out,

not taken up your spear, but left her there

and paid a fee never to bring her home.

But that was not the way you set your mind, 610

and you brought many brave souls to destruction

and made old women childless in their chambers

and took from gray-haired fathers noble sons.

I am one of them, to my sorrow. I look at you

as Achilles' murderer, as a pollution. 615

You alone came from Troy without a wound;

you took there and brought home again untouched

the finest armor in fine coverings.

I told my grandson, when he planned to marry,

to form no alliance with you, not to take home 620

a bad woman's filly: they bring along with them

the mother's faults. I warn you, suitors, look closely,

and get yourself the daughter of a good mother.

What an outrage you inflicted on your brother,

telling him to sacrifice his daughter—such folly! 625

Were you so afraid to lose your wicked wife?

And when you took Troy—yes, I'll speak of that—

and caught your worthless wife, you didn't kill her.

No, when you saw her breast, you threw down your sword

and kissed her, fawning on the treacherous bitch, 630

overcome by Aphrodite—you disgusting man!

Then you come to my son's house, to plunder it

in his absence, and to kill an unhappy woman—

shamelessly!—and a boy, who will make you suffer

for what you've done, and your daughter in there too, 635

even if he's triply a bastard. Often enough

dry ground outdoes deep soil in the seed it bears,

and often bastards are better than true-born sons.

Take your daughter away. Mortals are better off

[40] EURIPIDES

with a poor but honest father-in-law and friend 640

than a worthless one who is wealthy. You are nothing.

CHORUS LEADER

From a small beginning speech can bring about

serious dissension. Mortals who are wise

are wary of causing conflict with their friends.

MENELAUS

Why should we attribute wisdom to old men 645

and to those who once seemed prudent to the Greeks, when you, Peleus, born of a famous father, and joined with us by marriage, disgrace yourself and censure us for this barbarian woman?

You should be driving her off beyond the Nile, 650

or beyond the Phasis, and calling on me to help:

she is from Asia, where so many Greeks

have fallen by the spear, have fallen dead.

And she has a share in the blood of your own son,

since Paris, who struck down your son Achilles, 655

was Hector's brother, and she was Hector's wife.

Yet you live under the same roof with this woman,

and think it right for her to share your table,

and have children, our worst enemies, in the house.

When, out of concern for both of us, old man, 660

I try to kill her, she's snatched from out of my hands.

Come, there's no shame in touching on this point:

if my daughter doesn't give birth, and children are born

from this woman, will you make them kings of Phthia?

And will they, although they are barbarians, 665

rule over Greeks? Am I unreasonable

in hating injustice? Is good sense on your side?

Consider this: if you had given your daughter°

to a fellow citizen who did this to her,

would you sit by in silence? I think not. 670

Yet you shout at your relatives over a foreigner?

A man and a woman may feel equal grief,

[41] A N D ROM AC H E

she if her husband wrongs her, and he likewise  
if he has a promiscuous woman in his house.

But he at least has power in his own hands, 675

while her affairs rely on friends and parents.

So am I not justified in helping my own?

You are an old, old man. And when you speak

of my leadership, that helps me more than silence.

Helen's troubles came from the gods: she didn't choose them, 680

and her suffering did the Greeks the greatest good.

Ignorant of weapons and of battle,

they went on to fight bravely; yes, experience

is a general education for mortal men.

And if, when I came to gaze upon my wife, 685

I held back from killing her, that was self-restraint.

I would prefer that *you* had not murdered Phocus!

I've gone after you like this out of goodwill,

not out of anger. If you lose your temper,

you wear out your voice: but my foresight profits me. 690

CHORUS LEADER

Here is my best advice: put a stop, now,

to this pointless exchange, so both of you don't lose.

PELEUS

How bad the current custom is in Greece!  
When an army triumphs over its enemies,

they don't count this the deed of those who worked 695

and suffered; no, the general wins the glory.

One among countless others he waves his spear,

and does no more than one, but gets more credit.

Sitting solemnly in office they think bigger thoughts°

than the common people, although they are nobodies. 700

But if the people could only plan and dare,

they would be a thousand times wiser than the great.

So you and your brother sit, swollen with pride

about Troy and about your leadership over there,

exalted by the painful struggles of others. 705

[42] EURIPIDES

I'll teach you never to consider Paris

of Ida a greater enemy than Peleus

if you don't get away from this place at once

along with your childless daughter—whom my grandson

will take by the hair and hurry through the house. 710

Barren heifer that she is, she can't tolerate

others giving birth, while she has no young herself.

Just because your daughter is unlucky with children,

does she have to deprive us of our own offspring too?

Get away from her, servants, so I can find out 715  
if anyone will prevent my freeing her hands.

*(To Andromache.)*

Lift yourself up—since, although I am trembling,  
I will undo these knotted leather straps.

*(To Menelaus.)*

Is this how you abused her hands, you coward?

Did you think to tighten the noose on a bull or a lion? 720

Or were you afraid that she would seize a sword

and fight you off? Come here, child, to my arms,

help me undo your mother's bonds. I'll raise you

in Phthia to be a great enemy to them. You Spartans:

apart from your reputation as great warriors, 725  
in other things you're no better than anyone else.

CHORUS LEADER

Old men lack self control, and since they're quick  
to anger they are difficult to deal with.

MENELAUS

You are too prone to abuse. But since I came

to Phthia because I had to, I will neither 730

commit nor suffer any shabby treatment.

And now—since I don't have plenty of time to spare—

I'm going to head for home. There is a city,

not far from Sparta, which used to be our friend

[43] ANDROMACHE

and now is hostile. I mean to lead my army 735

against it, attack, and get it under control.  
When I've arranged things there as I judge best,  
I'll return, and face-to-face my son-in-law  
and I will have a candid exchange of words.

And if he punishes her, and for the future 740

acts toward us with restraint, he will meet restraint.

But if he is angry, he will find us angry;

his actions will get reactions in return.°

As for your talk, it doesn't bother me.

You stand here like a shadow with a voice, 745  
incapable of anything save speech.

(Exit *Menelaus to* the side.)

PELEUS

Come here, child, take my arm and be my guide; and you, poor woman. You met with a savage storm but have come to a harbor sheltered from the wind.

ANDROMACHE

Old man, may the gods do well by you and yours, 750

since you have saved my child and my luckless self. But watch out: they may yet lie hidden in ambush where the road is deserted, and carry me off by force, seeing that you are old, and I am weak,

and my son here is only a child. Take care 755  
that we don't escape now only to be caught later.

PELEUS

No, don't bring in that cowardly woman's talk!

Go on! Who can touch you? He'll be sorry he tried.

With the help of the gods, I'm in command in Phthia

over many hoplites and a mass of cavalry. 760

And I am still upright, not ancient as you think:

I only have to look at a man like him

to turn him to flight, although I am his elder.

[44] EURIPIDES

A man of good courage, even if old, gets the better

of many young men, and strength doesn't help a coward. **765**

(Exit Peleus, Andromache, her *son,* and Servant to the side.) CHORUS *[singing]*

**STROPHE**

Either *no life, or one* with *noble ancestors  
who belong to a wealthy house.*

*Help is* at *hand in any* predicament **770**

for the *wellborn.*

*Glory and* honor *come to* those

*proclaimed as nobility, and time can't take away*

what brave *men leave* behind; their *courage* **775***gleams even when they are gone.*

**ANTISTROPHE**

*Better to gain a* victory without dishonor

than to *overthrow* justice *with envious force;* **780**

that *is sweet in* the moment to *mortals,*

but *in time it withers*

*and* the house *is wrapped in blame.*

This, this *is the life* I praise *and take for my own:* **785**

to *hold no power beyond* what's just

at *home or in the city.*

**EPODE**

Old *son of Aeacus,* **790**

*I can believe you joined* the Lapiths

*to battle the Centaurs with your far-famed spear*

*and on the* Argo *passed* through *the unfriendly waters*

*of the sea's Clashing Rocks* **795**

*on* that *famous expedition.*

*And when Heracles* first *overwhelmed* with *slaughter*

the *glorious city of Troy,* **800***you returned* to *Europe* with *your share of fame.*

**[45] A N D ROM AC H E**

(Enter Hermione's *Nurse from the house.)*

NURSE

Dearest women, how evil follows evil

today, one thing right after the other. So now

my mistress in the house, Hermione,

deserted by her father, and aware 805

of what she has done—the plan she made to kill

Andromache and her son—wishes to die.

She is frightened of her husband, fears her acts

may lead to her dismissal and disgrace

or to her facing death for attempted murder.° 810

The slaves that watch over her could hardly keep her

from hanging herself; they had to seize the sword

from her right hand and take it away from her.

That's how remorseful she is over what she has done;

she knows she acted badly. As for me, friends, 815

I am tired of keeping my mistress from the noose.

But you can make your way inside this house

and rescue her from death, since newcomers

are more persuasive than familiar friends.

*(Shouts are heard from* within the house.)

CHORUS LEADER

Yes, we can hear the attendants in the house 820

making an outcry about what you reported.

(Enter Hermione from the *house.)*

The poor woman will show, it seems, how much she grieves

for the horrors she committed: here she comes,

evading her servants' hands, longing to die.

HERMIONE *[singing, while the Nurse speaks in reply]*

STROPHE A

*I can't bear* it. 825

I'll tear my hair and scratch

my *face* with *savage nails!*

[46] EURIPIDES

**NURSE**

What are you doing? Disfiguring yourself?

**HERMIONE**

**ANTISTROPHE A**

Aah, aah!

Off my hair, into the sky, **830***veil of delicate* threads!

**NURSE**

Cover your breasts, child, pull your dress together!

**HERMIONE**

**STROPHE B**

Why cover my *breasts* with my dress?  
What I have *done to my husband*

*is* plain, *clear, unconcealed.* **835**

**NURSE**

You're sorry you planned to murder your fellow wife?

**HERMIONE**

**ANTISTROPHE B**

*Yes: I grieve for my recklessness*and my *savagery, cursed,  
cursed for* what *I* did.

**NURSE**

Your husband will pardon you for this mistake. **840**

**HERMIONE**

Why hunt *the sword from* my hand?  
*Give* it *back, friend, so I may strike!*Why *keep me from the noose?*

**NURSE**

But what if I let you die while out of your mind? **845**

**HERMIONE**

Oh, my *fate.*

**[47] ANDROMACHE**

Where *is fire's* dear flame *for me?*Where can I leap from a rock  
into *sea or* mountain *wood,*

*to die and belong to* the *dead?* 850

**NURSE**

Why do you struggle? Misfortunes sent by god  
come to all mortals at one time or another.

**HERMIONE**

*You left me, you left me,* father,

*alone on the shore* with *no ship.* 855

*He'll* kill *me,* my husband, that's *clear.*

*He'll kill me. No more life*

*in this* bridal chamber for *me.*

*What god shall I* run to *and beg?*

Shall *I bow* to my *slave as a slave?* 860

*If only I were a bird,*

*dark winged,* inflightfrom Phthia,

where the *pinewood ship passed* through

the darkling *promontories,*

*its* oars *still new* to the sea. 865

**NURSE**

My child, I thought you went too far before

when you acted wrongly toward the Trojan woman,

and now you go too far in what you fear.

Your husband won't rely on the worthless words

of a barbarian wife and reject your marriage. 870

You're no war captive from the sack of Troy,

but the child of a noble father, and he got you

with a plentiful dowry from a prosperous city.

Your father hasn't betrayed you as you fear,

and he won't let you be banished from your home. 875

Now go inside and don't make a display

in front of the house; you could disgrace yourself

by being seen out here in front of these halls.°

[48] EURIPIDES

CHORUS LEADER *(Enter Orestes from the side.)*

Yes, and here comes a foreign-looking stranger;

He's making his way toward us in a hurry. 880

ORESTES

Women of Phthia, is this in fact the home  
of Achilles' son? Is this the royal house?

CHORUS LEADER

It is. But who are you to ask this question?

ORESTES

The son of Agamemnon and Clytemnestra,

Orestes. I'm on my way to the oracle 885

of Zeus at Dodona, and since I've come to Phthia,

I thought I'd try to find out about a woman,

a relative of mine, Hermione the Spartan,

whether she is alive and well—for though she lives

far away from me, I am still fond of her. 890

*(Hermione kneels before Orestes as* a *suppliant.)*

HERMIONE

You appear as a harbor to sailors in storm,  
Agamemnon's child, and at your knees I beg you:  
pity me for the terrible circumstances  
you see me in. I put my arms around

your knees, as if I held out suppliant branches. 895

ORESTES

Wait,

what's this? Am I wrong, or do I really see

the queen of this household, Menelaus' daughter?

HERMIONE

Yes—the only child that Tyndareus' daughter,  
Helen, had with my father. You're not mistaken.

[49] ANDROMACHE

**ORESTES**

Phoebus the healer, grant release from pain! **900**

What's the trouble? Does it come from gods or mortals?

**HERMIONE**

From myself, and from the husband who married me, and from some god. I am ruined on every side.

**ORESTES**

What problem could a woman face who has

no children yet—unless it involves her marriage? **905**

**HERMIONE**

You bring me to the point: that's just my trouble.

**ORESTES**

Does your husband love another in your place?

**HERMIONE**

His concubine, the captive, Hector's wife.

**ORESTES**

That's a bad thing—two bedmates for one man.

**HERMIONE**

That's how it is. So then I defended myself. **910**

**ORESTES**

You didn't plot against her, as women do?

**HERMIONE**

Yes: death for her and for her bastard child.

**ORESTES**

Did you kill them, or did some chance rescue them?

**HERMIONE**

It was old man Peleus, honoring inferiors.

**ORESTES**

Was anyone your accomplice in this murder? **915**

**[50] EURIPIDES**

HERMIONE

My father, who came from Sparta with this aim.

ORESTES

And then was beaten by an old man's strength?

HERMIONE

Yes, out of respect. And went off abandoning me.

ORESTES

I see: you fear your husband for what you've done.

HERMIONE

Yes: he would be right to kill me. What can I say? 920

But I beg you, by Zeus, the god of family,  
escort me as far from this land as possible,  
or to my father's hall—since it seems to me  
this house has taken a voice and drives me out,

and the land of Phthia hates me. If my husband 925

leaves the Delphic oracle and gets home first,

he will kill me in disgrace, or I will serve

as a slave the bastard bed I ruled before.

So how did I—as some might say—go wrong?°

Visits from bad women ruined me. 930

They talked to me like this and made me vain:

"Will you allow the lowest household slave,

captured in battle, to share a bed with you?

By Hera, in my house she wouldn't live

to see the light if she enjoyed my bed?' 935

And when I listened to these Sirens' words,

their clever, roguish, subtle chattering,'

I was puffed up with folly. Why did I need

to watch my husband, when I had everything?

I was very wealthy, and I ruled the house; 940

any children I had would be legitimate,

her children bastards and half-slaves to mine.

But never, never—I'll say it not just once—

should any married man who has good sense

[51] ANDROMACHE

allow other women to come visiting 945

his wife at home: they'll teach her wickedness.  
One will destroy the marriage for some profit,  
another has gone wrong and wants company,  
and many are wild for sex. So husbands' homes

fall ill. In face of this you ought to guard 950

the gates of your houses well, with bolts and bars,

for women's visits from outside result

in nothing healthy, just many kinds of trouble.

CHORUS LEADER

You speak too freely against your fellow women—

forgivable in you, perhaps, but still, 955  
women should cover up other women's failings.

ORESTES

He gave us wise advice, the man who taught  
that we should listen to what our enemies say.  
I knew of the confusion in this house,

and the quarrel between you and Hector's wife, 960

so I waited and kept watch: would you stay here,

or, scared at the thought of the captive woman's murder,'

would you consent to be set free from this house?

I didn't defer to your commands, but came,'

so that if you would let me speak, as you have, I could 965

escort you from this house. You were mine before;

you live with this man because your father's a coward.

Before he made his way across Troy's borders

he gave you to me as wife, then offered you later

to your present husband, if he would sack that city. 970

And when Achilles' son came home again,

I forgave your father, but I begged your husband

to dissolve your marriage. I spoke of my misfortunes,

and of my present fate: how I could marry

within my family, not easily from outside, 975

since I am a fugitive, exiled from my home.

But he was insulting, and condemned me for

[52] EURIPIDES

my mother's murder and the Furies' bloody gaze. And I, brought down by what had happened at home,

was in anguish—in anguish!—but I endured misfortune, 980

and went away, without you, unwillingly.

So now, since your situation is reversed

and you have helplessly fallen into misfortune,

I'll bring you home and give you back to your father.

Family's a powerful thing, and in bad times, 985  
nothing is better than a friend from home.

HERMIONE

As for my marriage, that's my father's concern,  
and it's not my place to come to this decision.  
Just take me out of this house as fast as you can

so my husband doesn't get home first and catch me, 990

or old Peleus learn that I'm deserting this household

and drive his horses in pursuit of me.

ORESTES

Face down the old man's power. Don't be afraid  
of Achilles' son, however he has abused me.

I have contrived a hunting net for him, 995

and it stands fixed, its mesh unalterable:

death at this hand. I won't speak of it before,

but the Delphic rock will know when it is done.

And if my Pythian allies' oaths hold good, 1000

then I, the matricide, will demonstrate

that he shouldn't have married someone who was mine.

A bitter outcome for his charge of murder

against the lord Apollo! His change of mind

will do no good now he pays that god the price.

At the god's hand and through my accusations 1005

he will die a bad death, and know my enmity.

A god turns over the fate of his enemies

to ruin and doesn't tolerate their pride.

*(Exit Orestes, Hermione, and the Nurse to* the *side.)*

[53] ANDROMACHE

CHORUS *[singing]*

STROPHE A

*Phoebus, who fortified Troy's* rock with *walls and* towers, 1010

*and you, sea god, who drive* dark *mares*

*over the* salt *expanse:*

*why did you* hand over

*the dishonored product of your* craft 1015

to the *war god, master of the spear,*

*and give up*

unhappy, *unhappy Troy?*

ANTISTROPHE A

*You yoked many fine horse-drawn chariots on* the banks

*of* the *Simois,* and *set murderous* 1020

*contests of men,*

*no* wreath *as prize.*

The *kings of Ilium are dead and gone.*

*No longer does the* altar *fire shine* out 1025

*in Troy, its smoke*

fragrant with *incense.*

STROPHE B

*Atreus' son is gone by the cunning of his wife  
and she in* turn *has* found *death,*

*murdered by* her *children.* 1030

It *was* a *god, a god's oracular command°*

*that* turned *against her: Agamemnon's son*

*came from* the *shrine, journeyed on to Argos,*

*and killed* her, *murdered* his mother. 1035  
0 *god,* 0 *Phoebus, how can I believe?*

ANTISTROPHE B

*In* the *Greeks' assemblies many laments were sung°  
for unlucky children, and wives*

*left* their *homes* 1040

*for another bedmate. Not on you alone*

*and on your friends did grief and sorrow fall.*

*Greece endured a plague, a true plague.* The *storm from Troy*

[54] EURIPIDES

*crossed even* to her *fruitful fields* **1045**

*dripping blood on the children of Danaus.°*

(Enter *Peleus from the side.)*

PELEUS

Women of Phthia, answer what I ask.

I heard a story—but it wasn't clear—

that the daughter of Menelaus has left this house

and is gone. So I have come here, very eager **1050**

to find out if it's true. When friends are away,

those at home must take pains in their interest.

CHORUS LEADER

You have heard correctly, Peleus. It's not right  
for me to hide the troubles I've been close to.

Our queen is gone, a fugitive from this house. **1055**

PELEUS

What was she afraid of? Tell me everything.

CHORUS LEADER

She feared her husband would turn her out of the house.

PELEUS

Because she planned the murder of his child?

CHORUS LEADER

Yes, and the murder of the captive woman.

PELEUS

Did she leave the house with her father—or with whom? **1060**

CHORUS LEADER

Agamemnon's son has taken her, and is gone.

**PELEUS**

Hoping for what? Does he want to marry her?

CHORUS LEADER

Yes, by arranging the death of your son's son.

**[551 ANDROMACHE**

PELEUS

By an ambush, or will he fight him face-to-face?

CHORUS LEADER

In Loxias' holy shrine, with the Delphians. 1065

PELEUS

No! This is dreadful. Someone must set off

as soon as possible to the Pythian hearth

and tell our friends there what is going on here

before his enemies kill Neoptolemus.

(Enter *Messenger from the side.)*

MESSENGER

Oh, no. Oh, no.

What news I bring—a wretched messenger— 1070  
to you, old man, and to my master's friends.

PELEUS

Aah. My prophetic heart expects disaster.

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| MESSENGER  He's dead, your grandson, that's the news I bring, old Peleus: it was the sword blows he received from the Delphians and their Mycenaean guest. |  | 1075 |
| CHORUS LEADER  Ah, wait, what are you doing, old man? Don't fall. Lift yourself up.  PELEUS  I am nothing. I am destroyed. My voice is gone, my limbs beneath me gone. | *(To Peleus.)* |  |

MESSENGER

If you really want to help the ones you love,

raise yourself upright, and listen to what happened. 1080

[56] EURIPIDES

PELEUS

0 fate, at the farthest limits of old age

how you have wrapped me round in misery.

How did my only son's only son die?

Tell me. What shouldn't be heard I still wish to hear.

MESSENGER

When we came to the famous precinct of Apollo, **1085**

we spent three shining orbits of the sun  
devoting ourselves to the sights. Apparently  
this seemed suspicious, and the inhabitants,  
the god's own people, began to gather in groups.

And Agamemnon's son went through the city **1090**

saying malevolent words in each man's ear:

"Do you see this person who goes through the god's precincts,

filled with the gold of mortals' treasuries?

He is here a second time for the same purpose

as before: he wants to sack the temple of Phoebus." **1095**

At this, an angry uproar spread through the city

and the council rooms were filled with magistrates

while those in charge of the god's property

privately set guards on the colonnaded temples.

But we, as yet knowing nothing, took some sheep **1100**

that were raised for sacrifice in Parnassus' groves,

and went and stood by the altar for offerings

with our sponsors and the Pythian diviners.

And someone said, "Young man, what prayer should we

make

to the god on your behalf? What have you come for?" **1105**

And he said, "I want to offer compensation

to Phoebus for the wrong I did before,

when I demanded he pay for my father's blood:'

And that's when it became clear that Orestes' story—

that my master was lying, and his purpose shameful— **1110**

had made its mark. Neoptolemus climbed the steps

and went in, so that he could pray to Phoebus

**[57] ANDROMACHE**

before the shrine; he was making burnt offerings.  
A group of swordsmen was lying in wait for him,

shadowed by the laurel, and Clytemnestra's son 1115

was one of them: he had devised all this.

Neoptolemus stood in full sight and prayed to the god,

while they crept up stealthily with sharpened swords

and stabbed Achilles' son, who wore no armor.

He backed away. His wound, as it turned out, 1120

was not mortal, and he drew his sword, then seized

armor hanging on a peg beside the doorpost

and stood at the altar, a soldier, grim to look at.

He shouted to the sons of Delphi, asking:

"Why are you killing me, here on a pious errand? 1125

What have I done that you should murder me?"

But none of the countless people standing by

said anything in reply: instead, they stoned him.

Pelted by this dense hail on every side

he put forward his weapons to guard against attack 1130

and held his shield out, now this way, now that.

They had no success, and all those many missiles —

arrows, javelins, two-pronged spits pulled out

from sacrificed oxen—fell before his feet.

You would have seen your child warding off spears 1135

in a dreadful Pyrrhic dance. They hemmed him in

from every side and gave him no breathing space.

Abandoning the sacrificial altar,

and leaping as his father did at Troy,

he went for his attackers. Just like doves 1140

that see a hawk, they turned their backs and fled.

Many fell in confusion, some from wounds he gave them,

and others trampled in the narrow exits.

An unholy screaming in the house of holy silence

resounded from the rocks. Somehow in calm 1145

my master stood, gleaming in his bright arms,

until some voice, from the middle of the shrine,

gave a strange and frightening cry, and roused the people,

[58] EURIPIDES

turning them to strength. Then Achilles' son

fell, struck in the ribs with a sharpened sword 1150

by a Delphian: the one who was his death,\*

along with many others. As he fell to the ground,

who didn't attack with iron, or with rock,

hitting and striking? So all his lovely body

was wasted and destroyed by savage wounds. 1155

He lay there a corpse, beside the altar; then

they threw him outside the incense-welcoming shrine.

We took him up in our arms as soon as we could

and we bring him to you, to grieve for and to mourn

with tears, old man, and to honor with burial. 1160

This is what the lord who prophesies to others,

who determines justice for all human beings,

did to Achilles' son, when he came to atone.

Just like a petty human, the god remembered

old, bygone quarrels. How can he be wise? 1165

*(Enter* a *funeral procession carrying Neoptolemus' body from the side.)*

CHORUS [chanting]

*And now our king, carried here*

from *the land of* Delphi, *draws* near his *home.*

*Unhappy victim, and you old* man

unhappy *as well. You welcome Achilles'*

*young cub to your house, not as you would wish.* 1170  
*By your sorrow you join in his fate.°*

PELEUS *[singing* this *ode, as does* the Chorus *in reply, while* the Chorus *Leader speaks]*

**STROPHE A**

I can't bear it. *To see this evil fortune,  
to* take it with my hands *into my own home!*

The *pain!* The *pain!* 1175

*City of Thessaly, we are destroyed.*

*We are gone. No more family, no children left in my house.*

*Suffering and despair* are all I have.

[59] ANDROMACHE

What *friend can I look to for* cheer? 1180

Dear *mouth, dear cheek, dear* hands:  
*if only a god* had *killed you in battle  
at Troy along* the banks of the *Simois!*

CHORUS LEADER

He would have been honored had he died that way,

old man, and you would have been more fortunate. 1185

PELEUS

ANTISTROPHE A

0 *marriage, marriage* that *ruined*

this home *and ruined my city.*

*Aah aah my child.*

*If only the hope of children and family°*

*had not led us into* that *ill-omened marriage:* 1190

Hermione *was* death to *you, my child.*

*If only* she *had died, lightning-struck,*

*and you had not blamed* (mortal *against god)*

*Apollo's deadly archery* 1195  
for your *godlike father's blood.*

CHORUS

STROPHE B

*Sorrow, sorrow: I begin the lament for my* master  
*in the strain* that *belongs to the dead.*

PELEUS

*Sorrow, sorrow: In tears I take my* turn, 1200  
*poor unfortunate old man.*

CHORUS LEADER

It was god that decreed, god that ordained disaster.

PELEUS

*My dear, you deserted the house°* 1205  
*forsaking a childless old* man.

CHORUS LEADER

You should have died, old man, before your children.

[60] EURIPIDES

PELEUS

*Should I not tear my* hair,

*Should* I not beat 1210

*my head with murderous force?* 0 *city,*

*Phoebus has taken two* children *from me now.*

CHORUS

ANTISTROPHE B

Unhappy *old man: you have seen and suffered* such *evils.*

What *life can you have left?* 1215

PELEUS

*Childless, bereft, without end to my misfortunes,  
I will drink down trouble till death.*

CHORUS LEADER

An empty happiness, your god-sent marriage.

PELEUS

All that has *flown away and is gone*

far *from my lofty boasts.* 1220

CHORUS LEADER

You live alone now in a lonely house.

PELEUS

I *no longer have a city.*

*Down with my scepter.*

*And you, Nereus'* daughter, in your night-dark

*caves, will see my fall, my utter ruin.* 1225

(Enter Thetis *above the house.)*

CHORUS *[chanting]*Ah!

What *was it that moved?* What *divinity*

*do I sense?* Girls: *look,* watch *closely:*

*some god carried here through the clear sky*

*comes to* Phthia, pastureland *of horses.* 1230

[61] ANDROMACHE

**THETIS**

Peleus: because I once was married to you,

I, Thetis, have come here, leaving Nereus' house.

And first I advise you not to take too hard

your present evil fortunes. Even I

who never should have shed tears for my children— **1235**

since I am a goddess and my father is a god—° [1254]

I lost the swift-footed son I had from you, **1236**

Achilles, born to be the first in Greece.

I will tell you why I came; listen to my words.

Take this dead man, Achilles' son, and make

your way to the Pythian hearth, and bury him there, **1240**

a reproach to the Delphians: the tomb will tell

his violent murder by Orestes' hand.

His captive wife, I mean Andromache,

must join with Helenus in marriage now **1245**

and settle in Molossia, old man,

along with this child, the only one remaining

of Aeacus' line. His descendants will pass their lives

one after another, as kings of Molossia,

in prosperity. Your race and mine, old man,

is not to be so utterly uprooted, **1250**

nor is that of Troy. The gods do care for her

although she fell by Athena's eager wish.

As for you, so you'll be grateful for our marriage,

I'll free you from the troubles mortals are heir to, **1255**

and make you immortal, a god who never fades.

Then, for the future, you will live with me

in Nereus' home, a god beside a goddess.

And with dry foot you will travel out of the sea

to see your dearest child, and mine, Achilles: **1260**

he lives in his island home, along the shore

of Leuke in the inhospitable strait.

But now go to Delphi, city built by a god,

taking this body, and after you bury him, come

to the hollow cave on Sepias' ancient headland. **1265**

**[62] EURIPIDES**

Sit there and wait until I come from the sea  
bringing my chorus of fifty Nereids  
to accompany you; for this is what is fated,  
and you must accept it. Zeus has decided so.

Stop grieving on behalf of those who have died, **1270**

since this is the decree the gods have ordained

for all human beings, and death is what they owe.

(Exit Thetis.)

**PELEUS**

My lady, noble companion of my bed,  
offspring of Nereus, greetings. What you do

is worthy of yourself and of your descendants. **1275**

At your command I will stop grieving, goddess.

I will bury him, and go to the glens of Pelion

where I first took you—the fairest—in my arms.

Isn't it true that a man who makes sound plans°

should take his wife from a noble family,

give his daughters in marriage to good men, **1280**

and not be eager for worthless marriages

even if they bring opulent dowries to the house?

For then the gods will never treat them badly.°

*(Exit Peleus, Messenger, and the funeral procession to the side.)* **CHORUS** *[chanting]*

Divinities *take on many forms;°*

*the gods accomplish much that's unhoped-for.* **1285**

What *we* expect *goes unfulfilled*

*and god finds a way* for the *unexpected.*Such was the *outcome of this matter.*

**[63] ANDROMACHE**

HE<nA

Translated by WI**LLIAM ARROWSMITH**

HE<UKA: INTRODU<TION

The Play: *Date and Composition*

It is not certain when Euripides' *Hecuba* was first produced, but metrical considerations suggest a date of around 424 **BCE.** Pre­sumably Euripides wrote it for the annual competition at the Great Dionysian Festival in Athens. What the other three plays were in Euripides' tetralogy of that year, and how they fared in the dramatic competition, are unknown.

The Myth

Euripides' *Hecuba* combines two stories from the fall of Troy, both involving the sufferings of its last queen, Hecuba. First her daugh­ter Polyxena is sacrificed by the Greeks to the dead Achilles. Then she learns that her youngest son Polydorus, who had been en­trusted for safekeeping to the Thracian king Polymestor, has in­stead been treacherously murdered by him. Hecuba avenges her­self upon Polymestor by blinding him and killing his children; at the end it is foretold that she will be transformed into a dog.

The bloody aftermath of the Trojan War—including the Greeks' sacrifice of Polyxena —was recounted in ancient Greek legend in gruesome detail and was often depicted in ancient Greek art. Euripides himself dramatized these events repeatedly, for ex­ample in Andromache (written only a year or two before Hecuba) and The Trojan *Women* (written less than ten years after *Hecuba).* Of the two stories that make up this play, the one involving Po-lyxena is likely to have been well known to Euripides' audience from heroic myth and epic poetry, though her willingness to be put to death is a characteristically Euripidean motif and may well

have been a surprising innovation. By contrast, there is no trace of anything like Euripides' version of the Polydorus story before this play. In Homer, Polydorus is the youngest son of Priam; however, his mother is not Hecuba but Laothoe, another wife of Priam, and the boy is killed in battle by Achilles. Polymestor does not appear anywhere in Greek legend or art before this play, and his etymologically transparent name ("much-planning") sug­gests that Euripides may well have invented his character and the whole story that centers on him and Polydorus.

Ancient scholars noted that the story of Polyxena was to be found also in a tragedy by Sophocles titled *Polyxena.* While we do not know the date of this play and only very few fragments of it have survived, it seems to have borne a certain degree of re­semblance to Euripides' Hecuba. Modern scholars disagree about which play came first and whether, if Sophocles' play preceded Euripides', the older playwright might have influenced Eurip­ides' version of the Polyxena story.

*Transmission and Reception*

There is plenty of evidence that *Hecuba* was quite popular throughout antiquity, including quotations and allusions by later authors and the survival of at least ten papyri containing frag­ments of the play. It not only was selected as one of the ten canon­ical plays most studied and read in antiquity, but together with *Orestes* and The *Phoenician Women* it was included in the so-called Byzantine triad. As a result, it is transmitted by hundreds of medieval manuscripts and is equipped with very full ancient and medieval commentaries. Greek and Latin authors who por­trayed Hecuba's sufferings after the fall of Troy inevitably drew upon this play and upon Euripides' *Trojan Women.* Narrative poets like Virgil, Ovid, and Quintus of Smyrna (the Greek author of an epic about the events in the Trojan War that occurred after the end of the *Iliad;* probably late fourth century CE) followed the outlines of Euripides' plot at least in part and presumed their readers' familiarity with his text. The Latin dramatists Ennius,

[68] EURIPIDES

in his tragedy *Hecuba,* and Pacuvius, in his tragedy Ilione (both plays are lost), seem to have taken Euripides' play as their model; so too Seneca, in his Trojan *Women,* which has been preserved; and Hecuba eventually became a widely recognized figure of the vicissitudes of fortune. In ancient art, the sacrifice of Polyxena is often represented, other scenes that can be connected with Euripides' *Hecuba* much less so.

The popularity of Hecuba in the Greek Middle Ages and the fact that its title is alphabetically the first in the Byzantine triad meant that it was usually the first play of Euripides to be read in medieval Byzantium as well as in the West during the Renais­sance. As early as the fourteenth century, the first part of the Greek play was accompanied by an interlinear Latin translation, intended to make the play more accessible, that scholars attribute to Leonzio Pilato, who taught Greek to Petrarch and Boccaccio; and a number of other Latin translations survive, starting in the fifteenth century and culminating in Erasmus' successful metri­cal version. In the same century, Latin and then vernacular trans­lations began to proliferate; and by the sixteenth century Hecuba was the most translated and imitated Greek play of all. Euripides' play was especially admired for its demonstration of the muta­bility of human circumstances, for its careful dramatic construc­tion, for the polished eloquence of its speeches, and for its exces­sive violence. For the authors and audiences of Elizabethan and Jacobean revenge tragedies, *Hecuba* was a particularly compelling study of the nature and limits of vengeance. So too, the sacrifice of Polyxena fascinated many European painters starting in the sev­enteenth century (Pietro da Cortona, before 1625; Nicolas Pous-sin, ca. 1645-50; Giovanni Francesco Romanelli; Luca Giordano; Giovanni Battista Pittoni).

But by the beginning of the nineteenth century Hecuba had en­tered a period of prolonged disparagement and neglect. August Wilhelm Schlegel's influential Vienna lectures On Dramatic Art *and* Literature (18o8) established a view of the play as the worst tragedy by the worst Greek tragedian—indeed as the worst sur­viving Greek tragedy of all—that dominated for more than a cen-

[69] Hecuba: Introduction

tury. The play's portrayal of unrelieved suffering, its lyric excesses, the balanced rhetoric of its speeches, and its claustrophobic focus on Hecuba were regarded as intolerable weaknesses. It required considerable changes in classical scholarship, in modern drama, and not least in our sense of the world as a whole, changes charac­teristic of the second half of the twentieth century, before *Hecuba* could come back into its own. Only recently has this tragedy be­gun to recover its prominence, both in the estimation of scholars and as a dramatic force in the theater—and largely because of the very same features that nineteenth-century readers had scorned.

**[70] EURIPIDES**

FIE<nA

*Characters* GHOST OF POLYDORUS, son of Hecuba HECUBA, queen of Troy

CHORUS of captive Trojan women POLYXENA, daughter of Hecuba ODYSSEUS, a Greek leader

TALTHYBIUS, herald of the Greeks HANDMAID of Hecuba

AGAMEMNON, commander in chief of the Greeks at Troy

POLYMESTOR, king of Thracian Chersonese SONS of Polymestor (silent characters)

*Scene: The shore of* the Thracian *Chersonese in front of a tent housing the captive Trojan women. The time is* just *before dawn.*

(Enter the Ghost *of Polydorus.)*

GHOST OF POLYDORUS

Back from the pit of the dead, from the somber door

that opens into hell, where no god goes,

I have come,

the ghost of Polydorus,

last son of Cisseus' daughter Hecuba

and Priam, king of Troy.

My father, fearing

that Troy might fall to the assembled arms of Hellas,

had me conveyed in secret out of danger

sending me here to Thrace, to Polymestor,

his friend, who rules this plain of Chersonese  
and curbs with harsh power a nation of horsemen.

With me my father secretly sent much gold, 10

intending that, if Troy should someday fall,

his living sons might be provided for.

Being the youngest, I was chosen, still too small

and slight to carry arms or throw a spear. 15

As long as Troy's fixed border stones stood proud

and unbreached, so long as our towers held intact

and Hector, my brother, prospered in the fighting,

I flourished like a green shoot under the care

of my father's Thracian friend—doomed as I was. 20

But when Troy fell and Hector died,

and picks and shovels rooted up our hearth,

and there, by the altar that a god once built,

Priam fell, butchered by Achilles' son,

then my father's friend killed me heartlessly 25

for the gold and threw my body to the sea,

so that he'd have the gold himself at home.

Here, pounded by the surf, my corpse still lies,

carried up and down on the heaving swell of the sea,

unburied and unmourned.

Disembodied now,

I hover as a wraith over my mother's head, 30

riding for three long days upon the air,

since she left Troy and came here to Chersonese.

Here on the shore of Thrace, in sullen idleness 35

beside its ships, the whole Greek army sits

and cannot sail. For Achilles' ghost appeared

above his tomb and stopped the Achaean fleet

as they stood out for sea on the journey home.

He demanded my sister Polyxena as prize, 40

the blood of the living to sweeten a dead man's grave.

And he shall have her, a prize of honor and a gift

bestowed upon him by his friends. On this day

destiny shall take my sister down to death.

[72] EURIPIDES

And you, poor mother, you must see two corpses, 45

your two last children, each one dead this day,

my unhappy sister and me—I shall appear,

so that at last my body can be buried,

washed up on shore at the feet of a slave.

These were the favors I asked of the gods below—

to find my mother and be buried by her hands— 50

and they have granted my request.

Now I go,

for there I see my aged mother coming,

stumbling from Agamemnon's tent, still shaken

by that dream in which she saw my ghost.

*(Enter Hecuba from the tent, accompanied by some* Trojan *serving women.)*

—O Mother, 55

fallen from a royal palace to a slave's life,  
as wretched now as formerly you were blessed!  
It must be that some god destroys you now,  
making you pay for having once been happy.

(Exit *Ghost of Polydorus.)*

HECUBA [chanting]

0 *helplessness of age!*

*Too old, too weak, to stand—*

*Help me, women of Troy.* 60

*Give this slave those hands*

you offered to her *once*

*when she was queen of* Troy.

Prop *me with your* arms 65

*and help* these *useless*

*stumbling legs to walk.*

*[singing]*

0 star *of* morning,

*light of Zeus*

[73] HECUBA

shining in the night!  
What apparition *rose,*

what *shape of* terror stalking the *darkness?* 70

*0 goddess* Earth,

*womb of dreams*

*with* dusky *wings!*

*I repel* that *dream I dreamed!*

that horror that *rose in the* night, *those phantoms of* children,'

*my son Polydorus in* Thrace, *Polyxena, my* daughter! 75  
*Call* back that *vision of* horror!

*0 gods of the underworld,  
preserve my son, save him,*

*the last surviving anchor of my house,* 80

still *dwelling in* the *snows of Thrace,*

*still warded by* hisfather'sfriend!

*Disaster I dreamed,  
terror on* terror!

*Never has my* heart 85  
*so shivered with fear!*

*0 Helenus, I need you now,*interpreter *of dreams!  
Help me, Cassandra,  
help me read my dreams!*

*I saw a little doe, a dappled doe,* torn *from between my knees,'* 90

*cruelly ripped away, mangled by a wolf with blood-red claw!*

*And then* fresh terror *rose:*

*I saw Achilles' ghost*

*stalk upon his tomb,*

*demanding a prize,*

*one of the wretched women of Troy.* 95

*0 gods, I implore you,  
beat back this dream,  
preserve my daughter!*

[74] EURIPIDES

(Enter Chorus *of captive Trojan women.)*

CHORUS [chanting]

*I come to you in haste,*

*Hecuba.*

*I left the tent*

*where* the *lot assigned us.* **100**

*Slaves,* torn *from home*

*when Troy was burnt and sacked*

*by* the *conquering Greeks!*

*I bring you painful news.* **105**

*I cannot* lighten *your load.*

*I bring you worse to bear.*

*Just now, in full assembly,*

the Greek *decree came down.*

*They voted your daughter* must *die ...*

*to be slaughtered alive for Achilles!*

*The sails had been unfurled,*

*and the fleet stood out to sea,*

*when from* his tomb Achilles *rose,* **110**

armor *blazing, and held* them *back,*

*crying:*

*"Ho, Argives, where do you sail,*

*leaving my grave unhonored?"* **115**

*Waves of argument* broke *loose,*

*dividing Greek from Greek.*

*If one man spoke for* death,

*another spoke against it.*

On *your behalf spoke Agamemnon,* **120**

*lover ofyour* daughter,

*poor, mad Cassandra.*

*Then* the *two sons of Theseus,*

*twin shoots of Athens, rose and spoke,*

*two speeches* with *one* intent— **125**

*to crown Achilles' grave*

with *living blood, asking*

**[75] HECUBA**

*if Cassandra's love* meant more  
than the *spear of Achilles.*

*And so* the *struggle swayed,* 130

*equally poised—*

*Until he spoke*—

that hypocrite with *honeyed tongue,*

that *demagogue Odysseus.*

*And in the end he won,*

*asking what any slave was worth* 135

*when laid in the balance*

*with the honor of Achilles.*

*He wouldn't have the dead*

*descending down to Hades*

*telling tales of* Greeks,

*leaving* the *field of Troy,*

*ungrateful to Greeks*

*who fell* for *Hellas.* 140

*Now Odysseus is coming here*

*to* tearyour *daughter from your breast*

*and wrench her from your old arms.*

*Go to* the *temples!*

*Go to* the *shrines!*

*Fall* at *Agamemnon's knees!°* **145**

*Call on heaven's gods!*

*Invoke* the *gods below!*

*Unless your prayers prevent* her *death,*

*unless your pleas can keep* her safe,

*then you shall see your* child, **150**

*face downward before the tomb,*

*as the red blood spreads black*

*from her gold-jeweled* throat.

HECUBA *[singing]*

STROPHE

*0 grief!*

[76] EURIPIDES

What can I say?

What are *the words for loss?* **155**

*0 bitterness of age,*

*slavery not to be borne,*

*unendurable!*

*To whom can I turn?* **160**

*Childless and homeless,*

*my husband murdered,*

*my* city *stained with* fire ...

*Where* can I *go?*

Where shall *I find safety?*

What *god,* what *power*

*will help me now?*

*0 women of Troy,* **165**

*heralds of evil,*

*bringers of loss,*

*this news you bring is my sentence of death.*

*Why should I live? How live in the* light

*when its goodness is gone,*

*when all I have is grief?*

Bear me *up,*

*poor stumbling feet,* **170**

*and take me to the tent.*

*0 my* child!

*Polyxena,*

*step from* the *tent!*

*Come and* hear *the news*

*your wretched mother* brings,

this *news of* horror° **175**that *touches your life!*

(Enter *Polyxena from the tent.)*

POLYXENA [chanting throughout the *following interchange with*

*Hecuba, who also* chants]

That terror in *your voice!*

**[77] HECUBA**

That *cry of fear*flushing *me* forth  
like a bird in terror!

HECUBA

0 *my child! My baby ...* **180**

POLYXENA

*Again that ill-omened* cry! Why this *evil prelude?*

HECUBA

*I am* afraid *for you—*

POLYXENA

*Tell me* the truth now, *Mother.*I am *afraid,* I am afraid.

Why *are you groaning?* **185**

HECUBA

0 my child! *My child—*

POLYXENA

You *must tell* me, Mother.

HECUBA

The Greeks,

in *full assembly,*

*have decreed your* death,

*a living sacrifice* **190***upon Achilles' tomb.*

**POLYXENA**

Oh *no,* Mother, what are *you saying?*

*Tell me* this *horrible evil,*

*tell me,* Mother.

HECUBA

*I tell you, child, ill-omened news,*

the *Argives have voted about your fate.* **195**

**[78] EURIPIDES**

**POLYXENA** *[now singing]*

**ANTISTROPHE**

*0 my poor mother!  
How I pity you,  
this brokenhearted life  
of pain!*

What *god*

*could make you* suffer *so,*

*impose such pain,* **200**

such *grief in one poor life?*

*Alive,* at *least*

I might *have shared*

*your slavery* with *you,*

*my unhappy* youth

*with your miserable age.*

*But now I die,*

*and you* must *see my death—*

*butchered like a calf*

*like a wild mountain beast's young,* **205**

*ripped from your arms,'*

throat cut, *and sinking*

*downward into dark*

*with the unconsolable dead.* **210**

*[now chanting again]*

*It is you* I pity,'

Mother.

For *you I cry.*

*Not for myself,*

*not for* this life

*whose suffering is such*

*I do not care to live,*

*but call it happiness to die.* **215**

**CHORUS LEADER** *[speaking]*

Look, Hecuba. Odysseus is coming here

quickly. There must be news.

**[79] HECUBA**

(Enter *Odysseus* from the side, *attended by several soldiers.)*

ODYSSEUS

By now, woman,

I think you know what decision the army has taken

and how we voted.

But let me review the facts.

The Greeks have decreed to sacrifice your daughter 220

Polyxena at the mound of Achilles' tomb.

The army has delegated me to act as escort.

Achilles' son will supervise the rite

and officiate as priest.

There matters rest.

You understand your position? You must not attempt 225

to hold your daughter here by force, nor,

I might add, presume to match your strength with mine.

Remember your weakness and accept this tragic loss

as best you can.

Under the circumstances,

the logical course is resignation.

HECUBA

0 gods,

it seems a great ordeal of suffering is here, 230

one full of groans and tears.

Why do I live?

I should have died, I now see, long ago.

But Zeus kept me alive instead, poor wretch,

only to suffer, each time to suffer worse

than all the grief that went before.

Odysseus,

if a slave may make inquiries of the free—

without intent to hurt or give offense— 235

then let me ask some questions of you now

and hear your answers.

[80] EURIPIDES

ODYSSEUS

Ask me your questions.

I can spare you the time.

HECUBA

Do you remember once

how you came to Troy, a spy, in beggar's disguise, 240

smeared with filth, in rags, and blood was streaming

from your brows down to your chin?

ODYSSEUS

I remember

the incident. It left its mark on me.

HECUBA

But Helen penetrated your disguise  
and told me who you were? Told me alone?

ODYSSEUS

I stood, I remember, in danger of death.

HECUBA

And how humble you were? How you fell at my knees 245

and begged for life?

ODYSSEUS

And my hand almost froze on your dress.

HECUBA

And you were at my mercy, my slave then.  
Do you remember what you said?

ODYSSEUS

Said?

Anything I could. Anything to live.

HECUBA

And I let you have your life? I let you go?

ODYSSEUS

Because of what you did, I live today. 250

[81] HECUBA

HECUBA

Then can you say that all these plans of yours

are not contemptible? To take from me

what you confess you took, and in return

do everything you can to do me wrong

and ruin me?

0 gods, spare me the sight **255**

of this thankless breed, these politicians

who do not care what harm they do their friends,

providing they can please a crowd!

Tell me,

what cleverness can justify their vote **260**

to kill this girl?

Necessity of fate?

But how? What kind of necessity requires

the shedding of human blood upon a grave,

where custom calls for cattle?

Or is it vengeance

that Achilles' ghost demands, death for his death,

and exacts of her? But what has she to do

with his revenge? Who ever hurt him less

than this poor girl? If death is what he wants, **265**

let Helen die. He went to Troy for her;

for her he died.

Or is it merely looks

that you require, some surpassing beauty in a girl

for this fastidious ghost? Then do not look

for loveliness from us. Look to Helen,

loveliest of lovely women on this earth

by far—lovely Helen, who did him harm **270**

far more than we.

So much by way of answer

to the justice of your case.

Now, Odysseus,

I present my claim for your consideration,

**[82] EURIPIDES**

my just demand for payment of your debt

of life.

You admit yourself you took my hand;

you grasped my cheek and begged for life.

But see—

*(Hecuba kneels* at the *feet of Odysseus and takes* his hand.)

now I touch you in turn as you touched me. 275

I kneel before you on the ground and beg

for mercy back:

Let her stay with me.

Let her live.

Surely there are dead enough

without her death. And everything I lost

lives on in her. This one life 280

redeems the rest. She is my comfort, my Troy,

my staff, my nurse; she guides me on my way.

She is all I have.

And you have power,

Odysseus, greatness and power. But clutch them gently,

use them kindly, and don't suppose, because

you're lucky now, that it will last. It won't.

All greatness goes.

I know. I too was great

but I am nothing now. One day 285

cut down my greatness and my joy.

But I implore you,

Odysseus, be merciful, take pity on me!

Go to the Greeks. Argue, coax them, convince them

that what they do is wrong. Accuse them of murder!

Tell them we are helpless, we are women,

the same women whom they tore from sanctuary 290

at the altars. But they pitied us, they spared us then.

Plead with them.

Read them your law of murder. Tell them how

[83] HECUBA

it applies to slave and free without distinction.

But go.

Even if your arguments were weak,

if you faltered or forgot your words, it would not matter.

That prestige you have will guarantee success.

The same speech has a different effect

spoken by a famous man or by a cipher. 295

CHORUS LEADER

No man could be so callous or so hard of heart  
that he could hear your heartbreak and not weep.

ODYSSEUS

Allow me to give you, Hecuba, some good advice,

and don't in anger think me your enemy. 300

I readily admit how much I owe you,

and in return I stand ready and willing

to honor my debt by saving your life. Indeed,

I have never suggested otherwise.

But note:

I gave my word that when we captured Troy 305

your daughter should be given to our best soldier

as a prize upon request. That was my promise,

a solemn public commitment which I intend to keep.

Besides, there is a principle at stake

in whose neglect cities have come to grief,

because their keenest, their most exceptional men

received no greater honor than the common run.

And Achilles deserves our honor far more than most,

a great man and a great soldier who died greatly 310

for his country.

Tell me, what conduct could be worse

than to give your friend a lifetime of honor and respect

but neglect him when he dies?

And what then,

[84] EURIPIDES

if war should come again and we enlist our citizens

to serve? Would we fight or would we save our skins, 315

seeing that dead men get no honor?

No:

for my lifetime give me nothing more than what I need;

I ask no more. But as regards my grave,

I hope for honor, since that gratitude

lasts for a lengthy time. 320

You speak of pity,

but I can talk of pity too. Pity us,

pity our old people, those men and women in Greece

no less miserable than you, the brides and parents

of all those brave young men who found a grave

in the dust of Troy.

Endure; bear your losses, 325

and if you think me wrong to honor courage

in a man, then call me callous.

But what of you,

barbarians who refuse your dead their rights

and break your faith with friends? And then you wonder

that Hellas should prosper while your countries suffer 330  
the fate they deserve!

CHORUS LEADER

This is what it means

to be a slave: to be abused and bear it,  
compelled by violence to suffer wrong.

HECUBA

0 my child,

all my prayers are lost, thrown away 335

on the empty air!

So try your powers now.

Implore him, use every skill that pity has,

every voice. Be like the nightingale,

touch him, move him! Fall at his knees,

[85] HECUBA

beg him for life!

For he has children too **340**and may pity them in you.

POLYXENA

I see your hand,

Odysseus, hidden in the folds of your robes and your face

averted, lest I try to touch your chin

and beg for life.

Have no fear. You are safe

from me.

I shall not call on Zeus who helps **345**

the helpless.

I shall not beg for life.

No:

I go with you because I must, but most

because I wish to die. If I refuse,

I prove myself a coward, in love with life. **350**

But why should I live?

I had a father once,

king of all Phrygia. And so I started life,

a princess of the blood, nourished on lovely hopes

to be a bride for kings—that suitors would come

competing for my hand, while over the maidens

and women of Troy, I stood acknowledged mistress,

among the girls equal to a goddess, **355**

though bound by death.

And now I am a slave.

It is that name of slave, so ugly, so strange,

that makes me want to die. Or should I live

to be sold to some pitiless new master **360**

for cash? Sister of Hector, sister of princes,

at work in the kitchen, standing by the loom,

and scrubbing the floors, compelled to drag out

endless weary days? And the bride of kings,

forced by some low slave from god knows where **365**

**[86] EURIPIDES**

to share his filthy bed?

Never.

With eyes still free, I now renounce the light

and dedicate myself to death.

Odysseus,

lead me off. For I see nothing in this life

to give me hope, and nothing here at all 370

worth living for.

As for you, Mother,

do nothing, say nothing now to hinder me.

Help me instead; help me to die, now,

before I live disgraced.

I am a novice 375

to miseries, whose yoke I might endure,

but with such pain that I prefer to die

than go on living badly.

CHORUS LEADER

Noble birth

is a stamp, conspicuous, awesome, among mortals. 380  
And nobility's name grows greater with worthy actions.

HECUBA

I am proud of you, my child, but anguish sticks

in these fine words.

If your Achilles

must have his victim, Odysseus, if you

have any care for your own honor left, 385  
then let her live. Let me take her place upon the tomb; kill me; be merciless to me, not her. For I gave birth to Paris whose arrows brought Achilles down.

ODYSSEUS

The ghost

demanded this girl's blood, not yours, 390  
old woman.

[87] HECUBA

HECUBA

Then let me die with her at least,

and we shall be a double drink of blood

for earth and this demanding ghost below.

ODYSSEUS

Your daughter's death will do. We should not pile

one on another. If only we did not need

this one!

HECUBA

But I must die with her! I must!

ODYSSEUS

Must? A strong word, Hecuba. It was my impression I was the master here.

HECUBA

I shall stick to her

like ivy to the oak.

ODYSSEUS

Take my advice, Hecuba. For your own good, do not.

HECUBA

Never, never

will I let her go.

ODYSSEUS

While I, for my part,

refuse to leave her here.

POLYXENA

Mother, listen.

And you, Odysseus, be gentle with a mother's love.

She has reasons for her anger.

Poor Mother,

do not struggle with those stronger than you.

Is this what you want—to be thrown down in the dust,

[88] EURIPIDES

395

400

405

this poor old body torn away from me,

humiliated by younger and stronger arms?

They will do it. No, this is not for you.

0 Mother, Mother,

give me your hand,

and put your cheek to mine for one last time **410**

and then no more. For the last, last time

I look upon this gleaming circle of the sun

and speak the last words I shall ever say.

0 Mother, Mother,

now I go below!

HECUBA

Leaving me to live, a slave in the light!'" **415**

POLYXENA

Unmarried to my death, no wedding songs for me!

HECUBA

Pity for you, and wretchedness for me!

POLYXENA

To lie in the dark in Hades, far from you!

HECUBA

0 gods, where can I go? Where shall I die?

POLYXENA

I was born to freedom and I die a slave. **420**

HECUBA

Fifty children I once had, and all are dead.

POLYXENA

What message shall I take to Hector and old Priam?

HECUBA

Tell them this: I am the queen of sorrow.

POLYXENA

0 sweet breasts that nourished me!

**[89] HECUBA**

HECUBA

So wrong, so wrong! So young to die! 425

POLYXENA

Farewell, Cassandra! Mother, farewell!

HECUBA

Let others fare well. I never shall.

POLYXENA

Goodbye, Polydorus, my brother in Thrace!

HECUBA

If he lives at all—for all I have is loss.

POLYXENA

He lives. He will close your dying eyes. 430

HECUBA

I have died of sorrow while I was still alive.

POLYXENA

Shroud my head, Odysseus, and lead me out.  
Even before I die, my cries have broken  
my mother's heart, and she has broken mine.  
0 light of day!

I still can cry the light 435

in that little space of life I have to live

before I die upon Achilles' tomb!

(Exit *Odysseus and* Polyxena to the *side.)*

HECUBA

I am faint—my legs give way beneath me —

Polyxena!

Touch your mother, give me your hand, reach me! Do not leave me childless!

My friends, 440

I've been destroyed. If only I could see

Helen of Sparta, sister of Zeus' sons,

[90] EURIPIDES

destroyed like me. For she with her fair eyes  
made ashes of the happiness of Troy!

CHORUS *[singing]*

STROPHE A

*0 wind of ocean,*

*wind* that *blows on* the *sea*

*and drives the scudding* ships, 445

*where are you blowing me?*

*Where shall I be slave?*

*Where is there home for me?*

*There in distant* Doris, 450

or *in Phthia far away*

*where men say Apidanus* runs,

father *of waters, river whose lovely flowing*

*fattens* the *fields?*

ANTISTROPHE A

Or *there* in *the islands?* 455

The salt *sea* churning, *borne on by oars,*

to *days of mourning in* the *house,*

*there where the primal palm*

*and the bay broke* out *their leaves*

*for lovely Leto* 460

*in honor of* her *son?*

*There shall I sing*

*with* the *maidens of Delos,*

praising *Artemis'*

*bow and* fillets *of gold?* 465

STROPHE B

Or in the *city of Pallas,*

*in Athens, shall I yoke*

*the horses on the goddess' robe,*

*stitching cloth of saffron*

*with* threads *of every color,* 470  
*sewing the Titans* there,

[91] HECUBA

*who were killed by stabbing fire,  
the thunderbolts of Zeus?*

ANTISTROPHE I3

*0* my children! 475

0 *my forefathers!*

0 city, ruined land,

*ashes and smoke, wasted*

*by* the spear *of* the *Argives!*

*I live, but live a slave,* 480

*forced* to a *foreign land,*

torn *westward out of Asia,*

*exchanging* the chambers of death

for a home in Europe!

(Enter *Talthybius from the side.)*

TALTHYBIUS

Women of Troy, where can I find Hecuba, 485

your onetime queen?

CHORUS LEADER

There she lies, Talthybius,

in the dust at your feet, her head buried in her robes.

TALTHYBIUS

O Zeus, what can I say?

That you look on mankind

and care?

Or do we, holding that the gods exist,

deceive ourselves with unsubstantial lies 490

while chance controls the world?

Is this the queen

of Troy once rich in gold? Is this the wife

of Priam the great?

And now, childless, old, 495

enslaved, her home and city wrecked by war,

she lies there on the ground, her wretched head

fouled in the dust.

[92] EURIPIDES

Oh horror! I am old,

but I would rather die than sink as low

as this poor woman has fallen now.

Rise,

unhappy lady. Lift your body up,

and raise your white-haired head. **500**

HECUBA

Who are you

who will not let me lie? Who disturbs

my wretchedness? Why?

TALTHYBIUS

I am Talthybius,

servant of the Greeks, lady. I bring you a message  
from Agamemnon.

HECUBA

Have the Greeks decreed my death? **505**

Tell me that, and you are welcome, dearest man.  
No other news could please me better now.  
Let's go in haste. You lead the way, old man.

TALTHYBIUS

No, not that.

I come on behalf of the army and the sons of Atreus **510**to bid you bury your daughter. She is dead.

HECUBA

Is that your news, herald?

So I cannot die?

You came to tell me this?

O gods, my child!

My poor child! Torn from my arms! Dead!

Dead. Without you, I now am childless.

So how did you all put her to death? With honor **515**

and respect, or did you kill her savagely,

as an enemy? Tell me, old man. Let me hear it all,

no matter how it hurts.

**[93] HECUBA**

TALTHYBIUS

There is a cost

in telling too, a double price of tears,

for I was crying when your daughter died,

and I will cry again while telling you, 520

lady. But listen.

The whole army of the Greeks

was present for your daughter's sacrifice,

and Achilles' son took Polyxena's hand

and led her up the tomb. I stood nearby;

with them, a troop of soldiers purposely appointed 525

to prevent her struggles.

Then Achilles' son

lifted a golden beaker to pour the offering

of wine to his dead father and nodded to me

to call for silence.

"Quiet, Achaeans!" I shouted, 530

"Silence in the ranks! Keep quiet!" A hush

fell upon the army and he began to pray:

"Father Achilles, Peleus' son, receive

this offering I pour to summon your spirit up. 535

Rise and drink this gift we give to you,

this virgin's dark blood. Be gracious to us:

set free our ships and loose our mooring ropes.

Grant to us all our day of coming home,

grant us all to come home safe from Troy!" 540

So he prayed, and the army with him.

Then,

grasping the hilt of his gilded sword, he drew it

from the sheath, and nodded to the chosen youths

to seize her. But she spoke first:

"Wait, you Greeks 545

who sacked my city! Of my own free will I die.

Let no man touch me. I offer my throat

bravely to the sword. But by the gods,

let me be free for now. Let me die free. 550

[94) EURIPIDES

I am of royal blood, and I scorn to be called

a slave among the dead."

"Yes!" the army roared,

and Agamemnon told the young men to let her go.

And they, when they had heard the final decree° 555

of the man with highest authority, let go.

When she heard the rulers' words she grasped her robes

and ripped them open from the shoulder down

as far as the waist, exposing her naked breasts,

bare and lovely like a sculptured goddess. 560

Then she sank, kneeling on the ground, and gave

this most heroic speech:

"Strike, captain.

Here is my breast. Will you stab me there?

Or in the neck? Here is my throat, ready 565

for your blow."

Torn between pity and duty,

Achilles' son stood hesitating, and then

slashed her throat with the edge of his sword. The blood

gushed out, and she fell, dying, to the ground,

but even as she dropped, managed to fall somehow

with grace, modestly hiding what should be hidden 570

from men's eyes.

The execution finished,

the soldiers set to work. Some scattered leaves

upon her corpse, while others brought big logs

of pine and heaped her pyre. Those who shirked 575

found themselves abused by the rest.

"You loafers,"

they shouted, "how can you stand there empty-handed,

doing nothing? Where's your present for the girl?

When did you ever see greater courage

than that?"

And now you know it all.

For my part, 580  
having seen your daughter die, I count you

[95] HECUBA

of all women the one most blessed in her children  
and also the unhappiest.

CHORUS LEADER

Blow after blow

disaster drops from heaven; suffering shakes  
my city and the house of Priam.

HECUBA

0 my child,

how shall I deal with this thronging crowd of blows, 585

these sufferings, each with its petition, clamoring

for attention? If I lay my hand on one,

another shoulders in, and then a third

comes on, distracting, each fresh sorrow

breeding new successors in its turn.

But now,

although I can't forget your death, can't stop 590

crying—

yet a kind of comfort comes in knowing

how nobly you died.

And yet how strange it seems.

Even worthless ground, given a gentle push

from heaven, will harvest well, while fertile soil,

starved of what it needs, bears badly. 595

But human nature never seems to change;

ignoble stays itself, bad to the end;

and nobility good, its nature uncorrupted

by any shock or blow, always the same,

enduring excellence.

Is it in our blood°

or something we acquire? But goodness can be taught, 600

and any man who knows what goodness is

knows evil too, because he judges

from the good.

But all this is the rambling nonsense

of despair.

[96] EURIPIDES

Talthybius, go to the Greeks

and tell them this from me: that not a hand

is to be laid on my child; make them keep **605**

the crowd away.

For in armies the size of this,

men are prone to violence, sailors undisciplined

worse than a fire, while the man who stands apart

is called a coward.

(Exit Talthybius *to* the side.)

—Take your pitcher, old servant,

fill it with water from the sea and then return. **610**

I must give my daughter's body its last bath

before her burial, this wedding which is death.

For she marries Achilles, and I must bathe the bride

and lay her out—not as she deserves, but as well

as I can.

But how? I've nothing precious left.

What then?

I'll gather from my women in the tent **615**

whatever poor trinkets they managed to pilfer

from their own homes.

(Exit *Handmaid to the side.)*

Where is greatness gone?

Where is it now, that stately house, the home

that was so happy once? King Priam,

blessed with children once, in your pride of wealth? **620**

And what am I of all I used to be,

mother of sons, mother of princes?

Gone,

all gone, and nothing left.

Now who

will boast, be proud, or plume his confidence—

the rich man in his insolence of wealth,

the public man's conceit of office or success? **625**

**[97] HECUBA**

For we are nothing; our ambition, greatness, pride,

all vanity.

That man is happiest

who lives from day to day and asks no more,

garnering no evil in his simple life.

(Exit *Hecuba* into the tent.)

CHORUS *[singing]*

STROPHE

That *morning was my* fate,

that hour *doom was done,* 630

*when* Paris *felled the tree*

that *grew on Ida's height*

*and made a ship for sea*

*and sailed to Helen's bed—*

*loveliest of women* 635  
the *golden sun has seen.*

ANTISTROPHE

Grief, *and worse* than grief,  
*necessity surrounds us.  
One man's folly made*

*a doom* shared *by all,* 640

ruin over Simois.

Paris *sat as judge*

*upon three goddesses.* 645  
*His verdict was war.*

EPODE

War, slaughter, *and the ruin of my house,*

*while in her house the Spartan girl mourns too,*

*grieving* by the *wide* Eurotas, 650

and mothers mourn for their *sons,*

*and tear out their snowy* hair

and *dredge* their *cheeks* with *bloody nails.* 655

(Enter the Handmaid from *the side.)*

[98] EURIPIDES

HANDMAID

Where is the queen, women?

Where is Hecuba

whose sufferings outstrip all rival runners?

No one shall take that crown away. 660

CHORUS LEADER

Speak.

What new sorrow do you bring her? Will all this news of anguish never sleep?

*(Enter other women, carrying on* a bier *a shrouded corpse.)*

HANDMAID

This is the grief

I bring to Hecuba. Gentle words are hard  
to find: the burden I bring is disaster.

(Enter Hecuba *from* the tent.)

CHORUS LEADER

Look: here she's coming now from out the tent,

she's just in time to hear your news. 665

HANDMAID

My queen,

more wretched, more miserable than I can say.

Now you live no more, the light is gone!

No child, no husband, no city—utterly ruined!

HECUBA

This is mockery, not news. I know it all. 670

But why have you brought Polyxena's body here?  
I heard the Greeks were busied with her funeral.

HANDMAID

Poor woman, she thinks it is Polyxena.

She does not know the worst. 675

[99] HECUBA

HECUBA

0 gods, no!

Not my poor mad daughter, Cassandra?

HANDMAID

Cassandra is alive. Mourn for this dead boy.

(She strips the shroud from the *corpse, revealing* the *dead Polydorus.)*

Look at this corpse that I uncover now,

this unexpected horror. 680

HECUBA

It is my son!

Polydorus, warded by my friend in Thrace!

No!

0 gods in heaven, let me die!

*[singing;* the Handmaid *and* the Chorus Leader *speak in reply]*

0 *my son, my son,*

*now* the *awful dirge begins,* 685

*the fiend, the fury,*

*singing, wailing in me now,*

shrieking *madness!*

HANDMAID

So now, poor woman, you've seen your child is dead?

HECUBA

Horror *too sudden to be believed,  
unbelievable loss,*

*blow after blow!* 690

And this is all my *life:*

*the mourning endless,*

the anguish *unending.*

CHORUS LEADER

Dreadful, poor woman, the evils that we suffer.

HECUBA

0 *my son, my child,* 695

[100] EURIPIDES

*how were you killed?*What fate, what hand  
*could* take *your life?*

HANDMAID

I do not know. I found him on the shore.

HECUBA

*Drowned, his body washed on the sand?* 700

Or *was he murdered?*

HANDMAID

The surf had washed his body up.

HECUBA

0 *gods, my dream!*

*I see it now,*

*those black wings beating the* dark, 705

*its message has not missed me,*

*you live no longer in Zeus' light!*

CHORUS LEADER

Who murdered him? Did your dream show you that?

HECUBA

*Who but my friend, horseman in* Thrace, 710

*where his father* hid him *away from* harm?

CHORUS LEADER

Murdered? Murdered by a friend? Killed for gold?

HECUBA

*Unspeakable, unimaginable* crime,  
*unbearable!*

Where *is friendship now?* 715

*0 fiend, monster, so pitiless,*

*to mangle him so, to* hack

*his sweet flesh* with the *sword!* 720

CHORUS LEADER

Unhappy Hecuba, most miserable of mortals

[101] HECUBA

upon this earth, how heavily some god

falls on you.

—But look: I see your master,

Agamemnon, coming here. So we'll be silent. **725**

(Enter*Agamemnon from the side* with *attendants.)*

AGAMEMNON

Why this delay of yours, Hecuba,

in burying your daughter? I received your message from Talthybius that none of our men should touch her, and I gave strict orders to that effect.

Hence I found your delay all the more surprising **730**

and came to fetch you myself. In any case,

I can report that matters there are well in hand

and proceeding nicely—if a word like "nicely"

has any meaning in this connection.

*(He sees the corpse of Polydorus.)*

Here,

what's that Trojan corpse beside the tents?

I can see from his clothes that he's not a Greek. **735**

(Hecuba turns away from him.)

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| HECUBA  Poor Hecuba—it's I that I mean now,  saying "you"—what shall I do?  Throw myself  at his knees and beg for mercy or hold my tongue  and suffer in silence?  AGAMEMNON | *(Aside.)* |  |
| Why do you turn away  in silence? And what's the meaning of these tears? What happened here? Who is this man?  **[102] EURIPIDES** |  | **740** |

HECUBA *(Aside.)*

But suppose he treats me like an enemy slave,  
and pushes me away? I could not bear it.

AGAMEMNON

I am not a prophet, Hecuba. Unless you speak,  
you make it quite impossible for me to help you.

HECUBA *(Aside.)*

And yet I could be wrong. Am I imagining? 745

He may mean well.

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| AGAMEMNON  If you have nothing to say,  Hecuba, very well. I have no wish to hear.  HECUBA  But without his help I lose my only chance  of revenging my children. So why should I hesitate?  Win or lose, he is my only hope. | *(Aside.)* | 750 |

*(She* turns to *Agamemnon and falls* at *his knees.)*

Agamemnon, I implore you, I beg you

by your chin, your knees, by this conquering hand, help me!

AGAMEMNON

What can I do to help you, Hecuba? Your freedom  
is yours for the asking.

HECUBA

No, not freedom. 755

Revenge. Only give me my revenge  
and I'll gladly stay a slave the rest of my life.

AGAMEMNON

Well, what's the help you're asking me for?

[103] HECUBA

HECUBA

My lord,

not the revenge you think, not that at all.

Do you see this body here for which I mourn? 760

AGAMEMNON

I see him—but I don't see what this means.

HECUBA

This was my son. I gave him birth.

AGAMEMNON

Which son,

poor woman?

HECUBA

Not one of Priam's sons who died

in Troy.

AGAMEMNON

You mean you had another son? 765

HECUBA

Another son, in vain. This was he.

AGAMEMNON

But where was he living when Troy was taken?

HECUBA

His father sent him away to save his life.

AGAMEMNON

This was the only son he sent away?  
Where did he send him?

HECUBA

Here. To this country

where his body was found.

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| AGAMEMNON  the king of Thrace?  [104] EURIPIDES | He sent him to Polymestor, 770 |

HECUBA

And with his son he also sent

a sum of fatal gold.

AGAMEMNON

But how did he die? Who killed him?

HECUBA

Who else

could it have been? His host, our Thracian friend.

AGAMEMNON

Then his motive, you think, was the gold? 775

HECUBA

Yes.

The instant he heard that Troy had fallen, he killed.

AGAMEMNON

But where was the body found? Who brought him here?

HECUBA

This woman servant here. She found his body  
lying on the beach.

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| AGAMEMNON  Searching for him?  HECUBA | What was she doing there?  No. She went for water |

for Polyxena's burial.

AGAMEMNON

He must have killed him first, 780

then thrown his body in the sea.

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| HECUBA  to the pounding surf.  [105] HECUBA | Hacked him, tossed him |

AGAMEMNON

I pity you, Hecuba.

Your suffering has no end.

HECUBA

I died

long ago. Nothing can touch me now.

AGAMEMNON

What woman on this earth was ever cursed 785

like this?

HECUBA

There is none but goddess Fortune

herself.

But let me tell you why I kneel

at your feet. And if my sufferings seem just,

then I must be content. But if otherwise,

give me my revenge on that treacherous friend 790

who flouted every god in heaven and in hell

to do this impious murder.

At our table°

he was our frequent guest; was counted first

among our friends, respected, honored by me,

receiving every kindness that a man could meet— 795

and then, in cold deliberation, killed

my son.

Murder may have its reasons, its motives,

but he even refused my son a grave and threw him

to the sea, unburied!

I am a slave, I know,

and slaves are weak. But the gods are strong, and over them

there stands the law that governs all. It is 800

by virtue of this law that we believe

the gods exist, and by this law we live,

distinguishing good from evil.

**[106] EURIPIDES**

Apply that law

now. For if you flout it, so that those

who murder their own guests or defy the gods

go unpunished, then human justice withers, 805  
corrupted at its source.

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Agamemnon. | Honor my request,  Punish this murder. |

Pity me.

Be like a painter. Stand back, see me

in perspective,

see me whole, observe

my wretchedness—

once a queen, and now

a slave; blessed with children, happy once, 810

now old, no children, no city, utterly alone,

unhappiest of mortals ...

*(Agamemnon* turns *away.)*

0 no! You turn away—

what can I do? My only hope is lost.

0 this helplessness!

Why, why

do we make so much of knowledge, struggle so hard 815

to get some skill, quite rightly, at many things,

but persuasion, the only art whose power

is absolute, worth any price we pay,

the sole ruler over human minds, by which

we persuade others and gain what we want—persuasion

we totally neglect. And so we fail; 820

we lose our hopes.

I have seen my children die,

and bound to shame I walk this homeless earth,

a slave, and see the smoke that leaps up

over Troy.

[107] HECUBA

It may be futile now

to urge the claims of love, but let me urge them 825

anyway. At your side sleeps my daughter

Cassandra, once the priestess of Apollo.

What will you give, my lord, for those nights of love?

What thanks for all her tenderness in bed

does she receive from you, and I, in turn, 830

for her?°

Look now at this dead boy,

Cassandra's brother. Help him, and you help

your brother-in-law. Revenge him.

One word more. 835

If by some magic, some gift of the gods,

I could become all speech—tongues in my arms,

hands that talked, voices from my hair and feet—

then, all together, I'd fall and touch your knees,

crying, begging, imploring with a thousand tongues— 840

() master, greatest light of Hellas, hear me,

help an old woman, though she's worth nothing, avenge her!

You must do your duty as a man of honor:

see justice done. Punish the murderer. 845

CHORUS LEADER

How strange in their reversals are our lives!

The laws of harsh necessity° decide,  
joining enemies in common cause  
and alienating friends.

AGAMEMNON

I pity you deeply,

Hecuba, for the terrible death of this poor boy. 850

And I am moved by your fortunes and suppliant hand.

So far as justice is concerned, the gods know well,

nothing would please me more than to bring

this murderer to book.

But my position

here is delicate. If I give you your revenge,

[108] EURIPIDES

the army is sure to charge that I connived

at the death of the king of Thrace because of my love

for Cassandra. This is my dilemma. The army

thinks of Polymestor as its friend,

this boy as its enemy—if to me° he's precious,

that's irrelevant and no matter to the Greeks.

Put yourself in my position.

Believe me,

Hecuba, I should like to act on your behalf

and would come instantly to your defense.

But if the army complains, then I must

be slow.

HECUI3A

Then no man on earth is truly free.

All are slaves of money or necessity.

Or public opinion or fear of prosecution

prevents each one from doing what he thinks

is right.

But since your fears make you defer

to the mob, let me, a slave, set you free

from what you fear.

Be my confidant,

the silent partner of my plot to kill my son's

murderer. Give me your passive support.

Then if some uproar breaks out or the Greeks

attempt a rescue, obstruct them covertly

without appearing to act for me.

For the rest,

have no fear. I shall manage.

AGAMEMNON

How?

Poison? Or do you think your aged hand

could lift a sword and kill? Who would help you?

On whom could you count?

[109] HECUBA

855

860

865

870

875

HECUBA

Remember: Trojan women **880**

are hidden in these tents.

AGAMEMNON

You mean our prisoners?

HECUBA

They will help me get revenge.

AGAMEMNON

But women?

Women overpower men?

HECUBA

There's dreadful power

in numbers, when they are combined with cunning.

AGAMEMNON

True,

though I admit to being skeptical of women **885**in a matter like this.

HECUBA

Why?

Women killed  
Aegyptus' sons. Women emptied Lemnos  
of its males: they murdered every one. And so  
it shall be here. Let's bandy no more words,  
and let this woman here have your safe-conduct  
through the army.

*(Agamemnon nods. Hecuba turns to the Handmaid.)*

Go to our Thracian friend

and give him this message:

"Hecuba, once queen of Troy, **890**

summons you on business that concerns you both

and requests you bring your sons. They also share

in what she has to say."

**[110] EURIPIDES**

(Exit *Handmaid* with *one or more of* Agamemnon's attendants to the side.)

One more favor,

Agamemnon.

Defer my daughter's funeral 895

until my son's corpse can be placed beside her

on the pyre. Let them burn together,

brother and sister joined in a single flame,

their mother's double grief.

AGAMEMNON

As you wish.

If we could sail, I could not grant this. But now,

until the god sends us a favoring wind, 900

we must ride at anchor here and wait to sail.

May things turn out well! The common interests

of states and individuals alike demand

that good men prosper and evil men be punished.

*(Exit Agamemnon to the side, followed by attendants. Exit Hecuba and* her *women into* the tent with the *body of Polydorus.)*

CHORUS *[singing]*

STROPHE A

0 *Ilium!* 0 my *country,* 905

*whose name men speak no more*

*among unfallen cities!*

*So dense a cloud of Greeks*

*came, spear on spear, destroying!*

Your *crown of towers shorn away,* 910

*and everywhere* the *staining smoke,*

*most pitiful.* 0 Ilium,

*whose streets I shall not walk again!*

ANTISTROPHE A

At *midnight came my doom,  
midnight* when the *feast is done*

[111] HECUBA

*and sleep falls sweetly on the eyes.* 915

*The songs and sacrifice,*the *dances, all were done.  
My husband lay asleep,*

his *spear upon the wall,* 920

*on Ilium's* peak,

*no longer seeing* the *ships*

*massed on Ilium's shore.*

STROPHE B

*I was setting my* hair

*in the soft folds of the net,*

*gazing* at *the endless light*

*deep in the golden* mirror, 925

*preparing myself for bed,*

*when* tumult *broke the air*

*and shouts and cries*

*shattered the* empty streets—

"Onward, *onward, you Greeks!* 930

*Sack the city of Troy*

*and see your homes once more!"*

ANTISTROPHE B

*Dressed only in one gown*

*like a girl of Sparta,*

I left *the bed of love*

*and prayed to Artemis.* 935

But the *answer was, "No."*

*I saw my husband lying dead,*

*and they took me away to the sea.*

*Backward I looked* at Troy,

*as the* ship *sped on*

*and Ilium slipped away,* 940  
*and I was dumb* with *grief*

EPODE

A *curse on Helen,*

*sister of the sons of Zeus,*

[112] EURIPIDES

*and my curse on* him,

*disastrous Paris,* 945

*whose wedding wasted* my Troy

and *banished* me from my home!

*No* marriage but a curse, the *curse of some demon!*

Let the *salty sea*

*never bring* her *home!*

*Let there be* no return

for *Helen of Troy!* 950

(Enter *Polymestor from* the *side, followed* by his two *young sons, the Handmaid, and several attendants. Hecuba keeps* her *eyes fixed on* the ground.)

POLYMESTOR

Dearest Hecuba, wife of my dear friend,

poor unhappy Priam!'

How I pity you,

you and your ruined Troy. And now this latest blow, 955

your daughter's death ...

What can we take on trust

in this uncertain life? Happiness, greatness,

fame—nothing is secure, nothing keeps.

The inconsistent gods make chaos of our lives,

pitching us about with such savagery of change

that we, out of our anguish and uncertainty,

may turn to them.

But how does my sorrow help? 960

Your loss remains.

But perhaps you are angry with me, Hecuba,

for not coming to you earlier. If so, forgive me.

It just so happened that I was inland, in the middle

of Thrace, at the time when you arrived. In fact,

I was on the point of coming here myself 965

when your servant arrived and gave me your message.

Needless to say, I lost no time.

[113] HECUBA

HECUBA

Polymestor,

I am so embarrassed by the state in which you see me,

fallen so low since when you saw me last,

I cannot look you in the face.

Forgive it, 970

and do not think me rude, Polymestor.

In any case, habit and custom excuse me,°

forbidding that a woman look directly at a man. 975

POLYMESTOR

I quite understand.

Now, how can I help you?

You sent for me on some business, I believe?

HECUBA

I have a matter to discuss with you and your sons.  
But privately, if possible.

Could you ask your men 980

to withdraw?

POLYMESTOR (To his attendants.)

You may leave. There is no danger here.

This woman is my friend and the army of the Greeks

is well disposed.

(Exit his *attendants to* the *side.)*

Now, Hecuba, to business.

How can I, your prosperous friend, help you now 985  
in your time of troubles? I am ready.

HECUBA

First

one question. How's my son Polydorus, your ward? Is he alive?

Anything else can wait.

[114] EURIPIDES

POLYMESTOR

Alive and well. In this respect at least,  
you may put your mind at rest.

HECUBA

My dearest friend, 990

how like you your kindness is!

POLYMESTOR

What else

would give you comfort?

HECUBA

Does he still remember his mother?

POLYMESTOR

So much that he wanted to run away  
and visit you in secret.

HECUBA

And the gold from Troy?

Is it safe?

POLYMESTOR

Quite safe. Locked in my palace 995

under strong guard.

HECUBA

Guard it well, my friend.

Do not let it tempt you.

POLYMESTOR

Have no fears.

I hope that what I have myself will stand  
me in good stead.

HECUBA

Do you know why I sent for you

and your sons?

[115] HECUBA

POLYMESTOR

Not yet. We are waiting to hear.

HECUBA

You are my friend, a friend for whom I feel **1000**

no less love than you have shown to me.  
And my business concerns ...

POLYMESTOR

Yes? Yes? Go on.

HECUBA

... the ancient vaults, the gold of Priam's house.

POLYMESTOR

I am to pass this information to your son?

HECUBA

In person. I know you for a man of honor.

POLYMESTOR

But why did you ask that my sons be present? **1005**

HECUBA

I thought they should know. Something, for instance, might happen to you.

POLYMESTOR

A prudent precaution.

I quite agree.

HECUBA

Do you know where Athena's temple once stood in Troy?

POLYMESTOR

The gold is there?

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Is there a marker?  HECUBA  above the ground.  **[116] EURIPIDES** | A black rock jutting up | 1010 |

POLYMESTOR

Is that all?

HECUBA

No:

my money. I smuggled some money away from Troy.

Could you keep it for me?

POLYMESTOR

You have it on you?

Where is it hidden?

HECUBA

There, inside the tent,  
beneath a heap of spoils.

POLYMESTOR

Inside the tent?

Here, in the Greek camp?

HECUBA

The women's quarters

are separate from the main camp.

POLYMESTOR

Is it safe?

Are there men around?

HECUBA

No Greeks; only women.

But come inside. We have no time to lose.

Quick.

The Greek army is waiting and eager

to raise their anchors and sail for home.

Then,

when our business here is done, you may go

and take your children where you left my son.

*(Exit Polymestor and his sons, accompanied by Hecuba, into the* tent.)

**[117] HECUBA**

**1015**

**1020**

CHORUS LEADER

Death is life's debt. Perhaps now yours falls due.

CHORUS *[singing]*

*As* thoughyou *stumbled in the surf* 1025

*hurled from high ambition down*

trapped, *thrashing* with terror

in the *swirling tow*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *closing overhead you drown.* | *and* the water  until  *And now you know:* |

*Those who* take *a life—*  
*repay it* with their *own.*

*Justice and* the *gods* 1030

*exact the loan at last.*

Your *hopes* for this *road misled you.*

*You took the final* turn

*where* the bitter *road veers off*

and runs *downhill*

*to death!*

*Hands* which *never held a sword*

*shall* wrench your *twisted life away!*

*(Screams and commotion* are heard from *inside* the *tent.)*

POLYMESTOR (From within.)

Blind! Blind!

0 light!

Light of my eyes! 1035

CHORUS LEADER

That scream of anguish! Did you hear, my friends?

POLYMESTOR *(From* within.)

Help!

Look out, children!

[118] EURIPIDES

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Murder!  Run! Murder!  CHORUS LEADER  New murder, fresh horror in the tent!  POLYMESTOR  Run! Will you run?  But I'll get you yet!  I'll batter down this tent with my bare fists!  See there, a heavy fist has launched its blow!'  CHORUS LEADER  What should we do?  Break down the door?  Hurry!  Hecuba needs our help! | *(From within.)* | 1040 |

*(Enter Hecuba from the tent.)*

HECUBA

Pound away!

Go on, batter down the door!

Nothing can ever give you back the light 1045

of your eyes.

Never shall you see your sons

alive again. For I have killed them both!

CHORUS LEADER

Have you done it? Have you felled your Thracian host and rule him now? Have you done this thing you say?

HECUBA

Be patient a moment, and then see for yourself.

Watch him as he stumbles and staggers out of the tent— 1050

stone-blind.

See the bodies of his two sons,

killed by my women and me.

His debt is paid

[119] HECUBA

*Women have destroyed me.* 1095

*Dreadful sufferings!  
Butchery! Horror!  
Help me!*

*Help!  
Where can Igo?  
Where can I* run?  
You *gods in heaven,*

*give me wings to fly!* 1100

Let *me leap to heaven*

*where the vaulted stars,*

*Sirius and* Orion,

flare out their fire,

or *plunge to Hades*

*on the blackened flood!* 1105

CHORUS LEADER

Who could reproach this man for wanting to die? Death is what men want when the anguish of living is more than they can bear.

*(Enter Agamemnon from the side, attended by* soldiers.)

AGAMEMNON

Shouting and screams

of terror brought me here. Ringing Echo,

born of the mountain crags, resounded the cries 1110

throughout the camp. Unless we knew for a fact

that Troy had fallen to our arms, this uproar

could have caused no little terror or disturbance.

POLYMESTOR

That voice! I know it.

My friend, Agamemnon!

Look, look at me now!

AGAMEMNON

Oh. Awful sight! 1115  
Poor Polymestor! Those blind bleeding eyes,

[122] EURIPIDES

those dead children ...Who did this, Polymestor? Whoever it was must have hated you and your sons with savage anger.

POLYMESTOR

Hecuba. She did it, 1120

she and the other women. They destroyed me,  
they worse than destroyed me.

AGAMEMNON

You, Hecuba?

Do you admit this hideous, inhuman crime? 1125  
Is this atrocity your work?

POLYMESTOR

Hecuba?

Is she near?

Where? Tell me where she is,

and I'll claw her to pieces with these bare hands!

AGAMEMNON

What? Have you lost your mind?

POLYMESTOR

For the gods' sake,

let me at her! Let me rip her limb from limb!

AGAMEMNON

Stop.

No more of this barbarian savagery now.

Each of you will give his version of the case 1130  
and I shall try to judge you both impartially.

POLYMESTOR

Then listen, Agamemnon.

Hecuba had a son

called Polydorus, her youngest. His father Priam,

apprehensive that Troy would one day be taken, 1135  
sent the boy to me to be raised in my own house.

[123] HECUBA

I killed him, and I admit it.

My action, however,

was dictated, as you shall see, by a policy

of wise precaution.

My primary motive was fear,

fear that if this boy, your enemy, survived,

he might someday found a second and resurgent Troy.

Further, when the Greeks heard that Priam's son 1140

was still alive, I feared that they would raise

a second expedition against this new Troy,

in which case these fertile plains of Thrace

would once again be ravaged by war; once again

Troy and her troubles would work her neighbors harm,

as they have done just now.

Hecuba, however, 1145

somehow hearing that her son was dead,

lured me here on the pretext of revealing

the secret hiding place of Priam's gold

in Troy. Then, alleging that we might be overheard,

she led my sons and me, all unattended,

into the tent.

Surrounded by Trojan women

on every side, I sat down on a couch. **1150**

The atmosphere seemed one of friendliness.

The women fingered my robes, then lifted the cloth

to inspect it better under the light, exclaiming

over the quality of our Thracian weaving.

Still others stood admiring my two lances 1155

and before I knew it I was stripped of all

my weaponry.

Meanwhile the young mothers

were fussing over my children, jouncing them in their arms

with hugs and kisses and passing them from hand to hand

until they were out of reach.

Then, incredibly,

out of that scene of domestic peace, 1160

[124] EURIPIDES

they suddenly pulled daggers from their robes

and butchered both my sons, while troops of women

rushed to tackle me, seizing my arms and legs

and holding me down. I tried to leap up 1165

but they caught me by the hair and pulled me down.

I fought to free my arms, but I was swamped

beneath a flood of women. I could not move.

And then they crowned their hideous work with worse,

the most inhuman brutal crime of all.

They took their brooches and stabbed my hapless eyes 1170

till they poured out blood! Then they ran for cover,

scattering through the tent. I leaped to my feet,

like a wounded animal chasing a pack of hounds, 1175

tracking along every wall, like a hunter

beating and striking everywhere.

This is my reward, Agamemnon,

for my efforts in disposing of your enemy.

One word more.

On behalf of all those dead

who learned their hatred of women long ago,

for those who hate them now, for those unborn

who shall live to hate them yet, I now declare 1180

my firm conviction:

neither earth nor ocean

produces a creature as savage and as monstrous

as woman. Any man who has ever met one

will know that this is true.

CHORUS LEADER

Do not presume,

Polymestor, whatever your provocation,

to include all women in this sweeping curse

without distinction.° 1185

HECUBA

The clear actions of a man,

Agamemnon, should speak louder than any words.

[125] HECUBA

Good words should get their goodness from our lives;

the evil that we do should show in speech 1190

and never make injustice sound attractive.

Some men, I know, make a science of such persuasion,

but in the end their speciousness will show.

The impostors are punished; not one escapes

his downfall.

So much by way of beginning. 1195

Now for him.

*(To Polymesto* r.)

You claim you killed my son

on behalf of Agamemnon, and to spare

the Greeks the horrors of a second war.

You liar!

First, what possible friendship could there be

between civilized Greeks and barbarians 1200

like you?

Clearly none.

Then why this zeal

to serve their cause?

Are you related to them?

Or would you be by marriage?

Then what's your motive?

Fear, you say, that they would sail for Troy

and ravage the harvest of your land again.

Who could believe that preposterous lie?

No, 1205

if you'd speak the truth, it was gold and your greed

that killed my son.

For tell me: why, when Troy

still flourished and its ramparts ringed the city,

when Priam was alive and Hector had his day— 1210

why, if you wanted to be Agamemnon's friend,

did you not then kill my son or hand him over

alive to the Greeks? It would have been so easy—

[126] EURIPIDES

you were keeping and raising him in your house.

But no.

You waited, biding your time, until our sun

had set, and the smoke announced the sack of Troy. 1215

Then you moved, killing your guest and friend

who sat at your hearth.

And what of this,

which shows your crime for what it was?

Why,

if you loved the Greeks as much as you assert,

did you miss your chance to present them with the gold— 1220

that gold you claim does not belong to you

but to Agamemnon? For they were desperate then,

long years away from home.

But no. Even now

you cannot bear the thought of giving up

the gold, but hoard it for yourself at home.

Another point.

If you had done your duty

by my son, raised him and kept him safe, 1225

men would honor and respect you as a noble friend.

For real friendship is shown in times of trouble;

prosperity has friends galore.

And then,

if someday you had stood in need of help

and if my son had prospered he'd have been

a mighty treasury for you. Instead, 1230

you've killed your friend, your gold is worthless now,

your sons are dead, and you are as you are.

*(To Agamemnon.)*

Agamemnon, this is what I say to you:

if you assist this man, you prove yourself

unjust.

This is a man who betrayed his trust,

who killed against the laws of man and god,

[127] HECUBA

faithless, evil, corrupt.

Assist him now 1235

and we shall say the same is true of you.

But you are my master: I criticize no further.

CHORUS LEADER

Ah, true it is: for mortals, a good cause  
will always find good arguments to back it.

AGAMEMNON

It does not give me any satisfaction 1240

to sit as judge on the miseries of others.

But I should cut a sorry figure in the world

if I took on this case and then refused

to give a verdict.

Know then, Polymestor,

I find you guilty of murder as charged.

You murdered your ward, killed him in cold blood,

and not, as you assert, for the Greeks or me,

but out of simple greed, to get his gold. 1245

You then construed the facts to fit your case.

Perhaps you think it but a trifling matter

to kill a guest.

Well, we Greeks call it murder.

How, therefore, could I acquit you now

without incurring blame among men?

I could not. 1250

You committed a brutal crime; therefore accept

the consequences of your act.

POLYMESTOR

Oh no!

Defeated by a slave woman! I shall be  
punished by my inferiors, it seems.

HECUBA

But justly so, since you committed evil.

[128] EURIPIDES

POLYMESTOR

0 my children!

And 0 light of my eyes! 1255

HECUBA

It hurts, does it? And what of me? I mourn  
my child too.

POLYMESTOR

Does it give you pleasure

to mock at me?

HECUBA

I rejoice in my revenge.

POLYMESTOR

Enjoy it now. You shall not enjoy it long.

Hear my prediction.

I foretell the seawaters ...

HECUBA

Shall carry me on ship across to Greece? 1260

POLYMESTOR

... shall drown you, after you fall from the masthead.

HECUBA

Who will force me to jump?

POLYMESTOR

You shall climb the mast

of your own free will...

HECUBA

Climb the mast? With wings?

POLYMESTOR

... changed to a dog, a bitch with blazing eyes. 1265

HECUBA

How do you know of this transformation?

[129] HECUBA

POLYMESTOR

Because our Thracian prophet, Dionysus,  
told me so.

HECUBA

He neglected, I see, to foretell  
your own woes.

POLYMESTOR

True: had he told my future then,  
I never would have fallen into your trap.

HECUBA

Does the prophecy say I'll live or die?

POLYMESTOR

You'll die.

And when you die your tomb shall then be called ... 1270

HECUBA

In memory of my change, perhaps? Please tell me!

POLYMESTOR

... Cynossema, "the bitch's grave," a landmark  
to sailors.

HECUBA

What do I care how I die?  
I have my revenge.

POLYMESTOR

And your daughter Cassandra 1275

must also die ...

HECUBA

I spit your prophecies back.  
Use them on yourself

POLYMESTOR

... killed by this man's wife,

cut down by the bitter keeper of his house.

[130] EURIPIDES

HECUBA

Clytemnestra? May she never be so crazed!

POLYMESTOR

Yes, she will lift the deadly axe on high  
and kill this man, her husband, too.

AGAMEMNON

You're mad!

Are you asking for more trouble?

POLYMESTOR

Kill me, 1280  
but a bath of blood waits for you in Argos.

AGAMEMNON

Slaves, carry him offi Drag him away!

POLYMESTOR

Have I touched you now?

AGAMEMNON

Stop him. Gag his mouth.

POLYMESTOR

Gag me. I have spoken.

AGAMEMNON

Take him away

this instant.

Then throw him on some desert island 1285  
since his tongue cannot stop its impudence.

(Exit *Polymestor to* the *side* escorted by *attendants.)*

As for you, Hecuba, go now and bury

your two dead children.

You other Trojan women,

go to your masters' tents. For now I see

the sudden wind sits freshly in our sails. 1290  
May heaven grant that our ordeal is done

[131] HECUBA

at last!

May all be well at home in Argos!

*(Exit Agamemnon* with *remaining attendants* to the *side, Hecuba and* her *women with the corpse of Polydorus into* the *tent.)*

C H 0 RU s [chanting]  
*File* to the tents,  
file *to* the *harbor.  
There we embark  
on life as slaves.*

*Necessity is* harsh. **1295**Fate *has no reprieve.*

**[132] EURIPIDES**

THE SUPPLIANT WOMEN

*Translated by* FRANK WILLIAM JONES

THE SUPPLIANT WOMEN: INT1ZODU<TION

The *Play: Date and Composition*

It is not certain when Euripides' Suppliant *Women* was first pro­duced, but scholars have used possible allusions in the play to contemporary political events and analysis of its metrical fea­tures to suggest a date between 424 and 420 BCE, perhaps 423 BCE. Presumably Euripides wrote it for the annual competition at the Great Dionysian Festival in Athens. What the other three plays were in Euripides' tetralogy of that year, and how they fared in the competition, are unknown.

The Myth

The Suppliant *Women* takes place in the aftermath of the attack of the Seven against Thebes. After Oedipus' removal from the throne, his sons Eteocles and Polynices could not share the rule of Thebes amicably, and Eteocles exiled Polynices to Argos. There Polynices raised an army that he and six other champions led to attack seven-gated Thebes. The Argive invaders were defeated and their champions slain—Eteocles and Polynices killed each other—and Creon, the new ruler of Thebes, adopted the extreme measure of refining to grant them burial.

It is at this point that Euripides' play begins. Adrastus, the king of Argos, and the mothers and sons of the Seven come to Eleu-sis in Attica, where they ask the Athenians for help to bury their dead. They appeal first to Aethra, the mother of the Athenian king Theseus, and then to Theseus himself. Aethra overcomes The­seus' initial reluctance to help; Theseus then spurns the threats of a herald from Thebes; and in the subsequent battle Theseus

and the Athenians are victorious over Creon and the Thebans. The bodies of the Seven are mourned by their relatives and eulo­gized by Adrastus; Evadne, the wife of Capaneus, one of the Seven, leaps to her death in his funeral pyre. The play concludes with the forecast of a second expedition against Thebes by the sons of the Seven and of an alliance between Argos and Athens.

Euripides' play combines two legendary themes, both of which were very popular and presumably well known to his audience. The first involves the vicissitudes of the Labdacids, the royal dy­nasty of Thebes: king Laius, his wife Jocasta, and their son Oedi­pus, and then their children Eteocles, Polynices, Antigone, and Is-mene. The story had long been an important part of early Greek epic and oral legend. While the outline remained constant from version to version, the versions varied significantly in outcome, characterization, motivation, and moral evaluation. The myth was one of the most frequently dramatized in Attic tragedy. The attack of the Seven is presented in such plays as Aeschylus' *Seven against Thebes* and Euripides' Phoenician *Women* (written about 409 BCE) and is forecast in Sophocles' *Oedipus at Colonus.* The aftermath of their defeat, which forms the subject of Euripides' *Suppliant* Women, was also treated in Sophocles' *Antigone* among others.

The second theme of the play is Athens' acceptance of for­eign suppliants and its military and religious protection of them against their enemies. This too is a kind of story popular among fifth-century Athenian audiences. Some years earlier, Euripides himself had treated an analogous legend in his *Children of* Her-*acles* (written ca. 43o BCE), and Aeschylus in his lost *Eleusinians* had dramatized the very same events as the ones in Euripides' Suppliant *Women.* Broadly similar episodes also serve as the basis for Euripides' lost Erechtheus (written about the same time as his *Suppliant* Women) and Sophocles' *Oedipus* at *Colonus.* In addi­tion, such patriotic stories of Athenian religiosity, generosity, and prowess were commonplaces among orators of this period, espe­cially when commemorating Athenian soldiers who had fallen in combat. This particular story is not attested before the fifth cen-

**[136] EURIPIDES**

tury **BCE** and may well have been invented in Athens as a symbol of civic pride during Euripides' lifetime, though probably not by Euripides himself. Quite rightly, ancient scholars commented on *The Suppliant Women* that "the drama is an encomium of Athens."

*Transmission and Reception*

*The Suppliant Women* has never been one of Euripides' most popular plays. It survived antiquity only because it was one of the so-called "alphabetic plays" (see "Introduction to Euripides" in this volume, p. 3). Like the others in this group, it is transmit­ted only by a single manuscript in rather poor condition (and by its copies) and is not accompanied by the ancient commentaries (scholia) that explain various kinds of interpretative difficulties. Further evidence that it was not very popular in antiquity is that no papyri bearing any parts of its text have been discovered. The play has left little or no traces in ancient pictorial art; one Athe­nian cup, dated to about 43o **BCE,** has been found on which one of the mothers of the Seven is shown supplicating Theseus, but it is far from certain that the image should be linked to this play rather than to another version of the legend.

So too, the influence of the play on modern literature and art has been negligible.

[137] The Suppliant Women: *Introduction*

THE SUPPLIANT WOMEN

Characters AETHRA, mother of Theseus

THESEUS, king of Athens

ADRASTUS, king of Argos, and leader of the

Seven against Thebes

A HERALD from Thebes, former servant of

Capaneus

A MESSENGER from Thebes

EVADNE, widow of Capaneus, who fell in the

war of the Seven against Thebes

IPHIS, her father

ATHENA

CHORUS: Mothers of the Seven against Thebes

and their handmaids

SECOND CHORUS: A group of sons of the Seven

against Thebes

*Scene:* The *temple of Demeter and Persephone at Eleusis, near Athens.*

(Enter Aethra. The Chorus *of* the *Mothers of the Seven sit* at her  
feet as *suppliants, while Adrastus lies separately on the ground.)*

AETHRA

Demeter, enshrined in this land Eleusis,  
and you who tend the goddess' temple,  
bless me and bless Theseus my son  
and the city of Athens, and Pittheus' land,

where in prosperous halls my father reared me, 5

Aethra, and wed me to Pandion's son  
Aegeus, as Loxias' oracle bade him.

So I pray as I look upon these women

burdened with years, who left their homes in Argos

to fall with suppliant branches at my feet 10

in dreadful loss: their seven noble sons

are dead at Cadmus' gates, and they are childless.

Adrastus, lord of Argos, led the men

to claim for his son-in-law, exiled Polynices,

a share of Oedipus' inheritance. 15

They perished in the struggle, and their mothers

desire to bury them; but those in power

spurn what the gods hold lawful and refuse

even to grant removal of the bodies.

The burden of these women's need for me 20

Adrastus also bears: look where he lies,

with tearful face mourning the grievous doom

that met the army he dispatched from home.

Through me he seeks a champion in my son

who shall prevail by words or force of arms 25

to take the dead and give them burial.

Only this he asks of my child and Athens.

I happen to be here for sacrifice

that the land be fruitful; I left my house

for this sanctuary, where first of all 30

the corn ear bristled above the ground.

And still I stay by the holy hearth

of the two goddesses, the Maiden and Demeter,

wearing a bondless bond of leaves,

in pity for these gray, childless mothers 35

and reverence for their sacred wreaths.

I have sent a herald to town, to summon

Theseus, that either he drive from the land

these people and the distress they bring,

or free them from their suppliant needs—

[140] EURIPIDES

doing a pious action for the gods. **40**

It is proper for women, if they are wise,  
always to get things done by men.

CHORUS *[singing]*

STROPHE A

*I appeal to you, old woman,*

*from aged mouth:*

*old, I fall at your knee.*

Free *my* children°— **45**

*left by lawless men*

*to body-slackening death,*

*food for mountain beasts!*

ANTISTROPHE A

*See the piteous  
tears* at *my eyelids*

*and wrinkled tearings of hands* **50**

at hoary flesh

*because I could not lay out*

*my dead sons in my house*

*or see* their *tombs of earth!*

STROPHE B

*Gracious lady, you too once bore a son,*

*in blessing of the bed* **55**

*for your husband: now to me*

grant a part *of your loving kindness,*

*in recompense for grievous pain*

*from the death of those I bore:*

*prevail, we beg, upon your son* **60**

that *he go to Ismenus and bring to my hands*

*the bodies of the youthful* dead that *long for* the tomb.

ANTISTROPHE B

*Not for holy* rites but *in need I* came  
to *fall and pray* at the *goddesses'  
fire-receiving* altars;

**[141] THE SUPPLIANT WOMEN**

*justice is ours, and you have power—* 65

*for you are* happy in *your child—*

*to take away my trouble.*

*My* plight *is pitiful: I beseech*

*your son to bring to* these poor hands

the corpse, *my son's sad* limbs, for *my embrace.* 70

(Their handmaids *begin to beat* their *breasts,* scratch their *cheeks, and wail in sign of* mourning.)

STROPHE C

*And now the strife of* wailing, *wailing!*

Cry *against cry, clashing of servants' hands!*

Let *blows resound together!*

*Moan* in the strain

*of* the dance that Hades *loves!* 75

*Bloody the fingernail*

*along* the white cheek, *and stain* the *skin!*

*To mourn the dead*

*brings honor to those who live.*

ANTISTROPHE C

*Insatiable* delight *of wailing,*

*abounding in labor,* carries *me away,*

*as from a towering rock* 80

*cool* water flows

*unceasing ever: I wail,*

*for it is* natural *for women, when children die,*

*to undertake* the labor *of lament.* 85

*Ah! I only wish* that in death

*I* might *forget these griefs!*

(Enter Theseus from *the side.)*

THESEUS

Whose are those wails I heard, and breast-beating,  
and dirges for the dead? Here, from this temple,  
the echoes came. Alarm takes hold of me:

[142] EURIPIDES

my mother has been long away from home; 90

I come to find her; has she met with trouble?

Aha! What's there? I see strange things to speak of?

My aged mother sitting by the altar,

and foreign women with her, all awry

in shapes of woe: from age-dimmed eyes they shed 95

piteous tears to earth; their hair is shorn,

the robes they wear are not for festivals.

Mother, what does this mean? Yours to reveal,

mine to listen. I expect bad news.

AETHRA

These women, child, are mothers of the sons— 100

seven commanders—who died at Cadmus' gates;

and now with suppliant branches they watch and wait,

circled around me, as you see, my son.

THESEUS

And that man, groaning bitterly at the door?

AETHRA

They say he is Adrastus, lord of Argos. 105

THESEUS

And the boys beside him? Children of the women?

AETHRA

No, they are sons of the warriors who fell.

THESEUS

Why do they stretch out suppliant hands to us?

AETHRA

I know why; but it's for them to speak, my son.

THESEUS

You there, I call on you, you hidden beneath your cloak! 110

Leave off your wailing, bare your head and speak:  
nothing advances without the tongue's help.

[143] THE SUPPLIANT WOMEN

ADRASTUS

0 Theseus, glorious victor king of Athens,  
I come as suppliant to you and to your city.

THESEUS

What do you seek, and what is your need? 115

ADRASTUS

You know of my ruinous campaign?

THESEUS

Your passage through Greece was hardly silent.

ADRASTUS

In it I lost the finest men of Argos.

THESEUS

Such are the doings of wretched war.

ADRASTUS

I went to Thebes to request the dead be returned. 120

THESEUS

For burial, by the laws of war?

ADRASTUS

And now the ones who killed them will not let me.

THESEUS

What are their grounds? Your request is sacred.

ADRASTUS

They have no grounds. They are bad winners.

THESEUS

So you come to me for advice—or what? 125

ADRASTUS

I want you to bring back Argos' sons.

THESEUS

And where stands Argos? Are her boasts in vain?

ADRASTUS

Defeated, finished. So we come to you.

[144] EURIPIDES

THESEUS

By your design alone, or the whole city's?

ADRASTUS

All Danaus' descendants beg you to bury our dead. 130

THESEUS

Why did you march those seven bands against Thebes?

ADRASTUS

To please the men who married my two daughters.

THESEUS

To which of the Argives did you give your children?

ADRASTUS

The bond I formed was not among my kin.

THESEUS

To strangers, then, you wedded Argive girls? 135

ADRASTUS

Yes: to Tydeus, and to Theban Polynices.

THESEUS

How did you come to want them for your kin?

ADRASTUS

Puzzling riddles of Phoebus lured me on.

THESEUS

What words of Apollo meant marriage for the maidens?

ADRASTUS

That I give my daughters to a boar and a lion. 140

THESEUS

And how did you unravel the god's pronouncement?

ADRASTUS

A pair of exiles came to my door at night ...

THESEUS

What pair? You speak of two at once: explain.

[145] THE SUPPLIANT WOMEN

ADRASTUS

...Tydeus and Polynices, and fought each other.

THESEUS

They were the beasts? You gave your girls to them? 145

ADRASTUS

Yes, they looked like two wild creatures fighting.

THESEUS

Why had they left the borders of their countries?

ADRASTUS

Tydeus in guilt of shedding kindred blood.

THESEUS

And what brought Oedipus' son away from Thebes?

ADRASTUS

A father's curse: that he would kill his brother. 150

THESEUS

Then voluntary flight was wise of him.

ADRASTUS

True; but those remaining wronged the absent.

THESEUS

You mean his brother robbed him of his goods?

ADRASTUS

To punish that wrong I went to Thebes, and lost.

THESEUS

You asked the seers, and watched their sacrificial flames? 155

ADRASTUS

Ah! You pursue me where my case is weakest.

THESEUS

The gods, it seems, did not approve your mission.

ADRASTUS

I also flouted Amphiaraus' will.

[146] EURIPIDES

THESEUS

So lightly you ignored the gods' own signs?

ADRASTUS

Unruliness of youthful men confused me. 160

THESEUS

You followed strength of heart, not strength of mind.

ADRASTUS

This is a course that ruins many generals.°  
But lord of Athens! Crown of power in Hellas!  
I am ashamed—a gray-haired man who once  
was king, and fortunate—that now I fall

to earth and clasp your knee; and yet I must 165

submit to my disaster. Save my dead!

Have pity on my woes, and on these mothers

of fallen sons! Struck childless in old age 170

with feeble limbs they come to a strange land—

not to attend Demeter's mysteries,

but seeking burial of the dead whose hands,

in pious duty, should have buried them. 175

The sight of poverty is wise for wealth;

the poor should gaze with envy on the rich,

to learn the love of goods; untroubled men

are well advised to look at wretchedness.°

The poet bringing songs into the world 180

should work in joy. If this is not his mood,

he cannot—being inwardly distressed—

give pleasure outwardly. That stands to reason.

You may well ask: "Why pass by Pelops' land,

and seek to lay this task of yours on Athens?" 185

In fairness, I would make this answer. Sparta

is savage; its ways are devious; and the others

are small and weak. Yours is the only city

with strength enough to undertake the task:

Athens sees what misery is, and as its leader 190

[147] THE SUPPLIANT WOMEN

has you, a good and youthful shepherd. Ruin has come to many states that lack such leadership.

CHORUS LEADER

Theseus! I join my prayer to his:  
pity my wretchedness.

THESEUS

I have heard such arguments before, from others, 195

and fought them hard. It has been said that life  
holds more of worse conditions than of better;  
but I oppose that doctrine. I believe  
the good outweighs the bad in human life.

If it did not, the light would not be ours. 200

I praise the god who set our life in order,

lifting it out of savagery and confusion.

First he put wits in us, and then gave language,

envoy of words, to understand the voice;

and fruits of earth to eat, and for this food 205

watery drops from heaven, to quench our thirst

and nourish the yield of the land; providing also

defense against winter, against the sun god's fire,

and commerce over sea, that by exchange

a country may obtain the goods it lacks. 210

Things without mark, not clearly understood,

are brought to light by seers who study fire,

the folds of entrails, and the flight of birds.

Now, if all this is not enough for us—

so well equipped for living, by the god's gift— 215

are we not spoiled and greedy? And yet arrogance

wants more than godly power; our minds grow proud,

until we think we are wiser than the gods.

That is the brand of unwisdom you have shown.

First, bowing to Phoebus' words, like one who thinks 220

the gods gave them,' you gave your girls to strangers:

a mating of fair with foul, to hurt your house!

Wrongdoers' bodies should not be joined to the just;

[148] EURIPIDES

a wise man will ally his family

with well-regarded people. For when fortunes are shared **225**

in common, a man who has done no wrong

and is not sick may be destroyed by the gods

together with his truly diseased neighbor.

Then, when you took

all Argos with you on that expedition,

the seers spoke omens but you slighted them, **230**

flouted the gods, and laid your city low.

You were led astray by glory-loving youngsters,

promoters of unjust wars, who ruin the townsmen.

One of them wants to be a general;

another to seize power and riot in it; **235**

a third is set on gain. They never think

what harm this brings for the majority.

The classes of citizens are three. The rich

are useless, always lusting after more.

Those who have not, and live in want, are a menace, **240**

ridden with envy and fooled by demagogues;

their malice stings the owners. Of the three,

the middle part saves cities: it guards the order **245**

a community establishes.

And so

I am to be your ally? What fine words

will make my citizens favor that? Farewell!

You planned your actions poorly. Take what comes:

wrestle with fate alone, and let us be.°

CHORUS LEADER

He blundered. That is natural in the young, **250**

and should be pardoned in him. We have come  
to you, my lord, as healer of these ills.°

ADRASTUS

In choosing you, my lord, I did not think  
that you would sit in judgment on my woes,

or estimate and punish any act **255**

**[149] THE SUPPLIANT WOMEN**

of wickedness I may have carried out;

I only wanted help. If you refuse,

I have no choice; I must obey.

Now, aged ladies, please go forth. Lay down

your branches green with foliage on this spot,

calling to witness gods and earth and sun 260

and Queen Demeter, bearer of the torch,

that prayers to the gods have availed us nothing.

CHORUS LEADER

0 King, you are of Pelops' line, and we are from his country:' the same ancestral blood is ours. How can it be

that you forsake this cause, and drive out of your land 265

old women who have gained nothing that is owed them?

We pray you not to do this. Beasts have rocks for refuge;

slaves, the altars of the gods; city huddles with city

when storms come. Nothing mortal prospers to the end. 270

CHORUS *[singing]*

*Woman of sorrows! Leave Persephone's sacred ground;° go up to him and* throw your arms about his *knees; beg him to bring your sons' dead bodies—Oh, the grief!* The *young men whom I lost beneath Cadmean walls.*

*Alas! these poor old hands: take* them, *guide them, support them.°* 275

Friend! Honor *and glory of Hellas! I* touch your *beard;*

here *atyour knees I fall and seek* your hand in my *woe.*

*If you would shelter a wanderer,' pity me—* 280

*suppliant for* my *children, piteously lamenting.*

*Child! I appeal to you: you are young, do not leave my sons*

unburied *in Cadmus' land, to gladden the wild* beasts!

*I fall and clasp your knees: see the tears at my eyelids!*

*I beg you, bring to fulfillment* the burial of my children! 285

THESEUS

Mother: you hold your finespun cloak to your eyes.

Why do you weep? Is it because you hear

the lamentations uttered by these women?

**[150] EURIPIDES**

Somehow, they pierce me too. Raise your white head:

no more tears, at Demeter's sacred hearth! 290

AETHRA

Ah!

THESEUS

Their troubles should not make you moan.

AETHRA

Poor women!

THESEUS

You do not belong to them.

AETHRA

Child! May I speak, for the city's good and yours?

THESEUS

Many wise things are said even by women.

AETHRA

I shrink from showing what I have in mind. 295

THESEUS

It is shameful to hold back words that might help your kin.

AETHRA

I would not now be still, and afterward

blame myself for a silence wrongly kept;

or fear that women's well-meant words are wasted,

and in that dread let my goodwill be lost. 300

My child, I bid you: first, look to the gods;

for if you slight them you will fall. Intentions

good in themselves are wrecked by that one fault.°

If you weren't asked to launch an enterprise

in order to help those wronged, then certainly 305

I would be silent. But you must be told

how greatly it would honor you (so much

that I am not afraid to urge it, child!)

if cruel men, who would deny the dead

[151] THE SUPPLIANT WOMEN

the rights of burial and their funerals,

were forced to grant this, by your hand, and stopped 310

from violating what all Greece holds lawful.

The power that keeps cities of men together

is noble preservation of the laws.

It will be said that, lacking manly strength,

you stood aside in fear and lost a chance 315

to win a crown of glory for the city.

They will say you hunted boars, a mean pursuit,

and proved a coward at the call of action,

the time for spear and helmet. Child of mine,

this must not be! Remember your descent! 320

Do you see your country's Gorgon stare when taunted

with lack of resolution? Athens thrives

on strenuous action; but those cautious states

that do their work in darkness wear a somber look 325

to match their caution. Child, won't you go to help

the dead, and these poor women in their need?

It is a just campaign; and I have no fear:

the sons of Cadmus now have been successful,

but soon the dice will fall another way. 330  
I hold this certain. God reverses all.

CHORUS LEADER

0 best-loved lady! Nobly have you spoken,  
for him and me, giving a double joy.

THESEUS

Mother, what I have said now to this man

I still consider right. I spoke my mind 335

on the designs that led him to his ruin.

But I also see the truth of what you tell me:

that it is not in keeping with my ways

to run from risk. By many noble deeds

I have made myself a byword to the Greeks: 340

they count on me to punish wickedness.

I am unable to refuse a task.

[152] EURIPIDES

What then will hostile persons say of me  
if you, my mother, you who fear for me,

are the first to urge me to undertake this labor? 345

Forward, then; I shall go and free the dead.

Persuasion first: if that does not succeed,

then force of arms will gain my end. The gods

will not be jealous. I desire the city

with all its voices to approve this plan.

It will approve because I want it to: 350

but if I state my reasons, I shall have

more favor from the people, whom I made

sole rulers when I set their city free

and gave them equal votes. So I shall take

Adrastus to support my argument

and go to all the citizens assembled, 355

convince them that this must be done, pick out

a group of young Athenians, and return.

Then, resting on my weapons, I shall send

to ask the bodies of the dead from Creon.

Matrons: take off these garlands from my mother.

I must conduct her to the house of Aegeus, 360

clasping her loving hand. I think it wrong

that a child should not return his parents' care.

Noblest of gifts! By granting it, he earns

from his own children what he gives his elders.

*(Exit Theseus, Adrastus, and Aethra to the side.)*

CHORUS *[singing]*

STROPHE A

*Argos, my fatherland,* pasture *of horses:* 365

you heard him *speak, you heard from the* king

words that respect the *gods,*

*words* that mean *greatness for Greece* and *Argos.*

ANTISTROPHE A

May *he go to the end of my woes, and beyond;*

*may he rescue* the *mother's bloodstained precious* 370

[153] THE SUPPLIANT WOMEN

*darling, and* thus make *friendship*firm with the *land of* Inachus.

STROPHE B

*A work of piety brings* honor *and glory to* cities  
*and earns* thanks that *last forever.*

What *dare I hope from* the city? Will it truly *give* 375  
*a pledge of friendship for me, and graves for my sons?*

ANTISTROPHE B

City *of Pallas! A mother begs you to protect her and prevent*

*the desecration of* human law.

You *revere right, despise crime, and are ready*

*always to help* the unfortunate. 380

(Enter from *the side Theseus,* Adrastus, and an Athenian *herald.)*

THESEUS *(To* the herald.)

The skill you have as bearer of proclamations

has given constant service to me and the city.

Now you must cross the streams Asopus and Ismenus

and tell the haughty ruler of the Cadmeans this:

"Theseus asks you, by your grace, to bury the dead. His country 385

neighbors yours, and he believes the request is worth the

granting.

Do this and you will have all of Erechtheus' people for

friends."

If they consent, commend them and hasten back.

If they refuse, deliver a second message:

"Welcome my band of revelers, men who carry shields!" 390

A ready task force waits, under review,

here and now at the sacred Fount of the Dance.

The city, when it saw I willed this effort,

was ready to accept it, even glad.

(Enter from *the* other *side* a Theban Herald.)

But who comes here, to interrupt my words? 395

I cannot tell for sure; he seems to be

[154] EURIPIDES

a Theban herald. Stay a while. His coming  
might fit my plans, and you would be released.

**HERALD**

What man is master in this land? To whom

must I give the word I bring from Creon, ruler **400**

in Cadmus' country since Eteocles

fell at his brother Polynices' hand

beside the seven-mouthed gates?

**THESEUS**

One moment, stranger.

Your start was wrong, seeking a master here.

This city is free, and ruled by no one man. **405**

The people reign, in annual alternations.

And they do not yield the power to the rich;

the poor man has an equal share in it.

**HERALD**

That one point gives the better of the game

to me. The town I come from is controlled **410**

by one man, not a mob. And there is no one

to puff it up with words, for private gain,

swaying it this way, that way. Such a man

first flatters it with wealth of favors; then

he does it harm, but covers up his blunders **415**

by blaming other men, and goes scot-free.

The people are no right judge of arguments;

so how can they give right guidance to a city?

For time, not speed, gives better understanding.

A poor man, working hard, could not attend **420**

to public matters, even if ignorance

were not his birthright. When a wretch, a nothing,

obtains respect and power from the people

by talk, his betters sicken at the sight. **425**

**THESEUS**

What bombast from a herald! Waster of words,

**[155] THE SUPPLIANT WOMEN**

if it is argument you want—and you yourself

have set the contest going—listen.

Nothing

is worse for a city than an absolute ruler.

For first, if so, there are no common laws: **430**

one man has power and makes the law his own;

there's no equality. With written laws,

people of small resources and the rich

both have the same recourse to justice. So°

a man of means, if badly spoken of, **435**

will have no better standing than the weak;

and if the little man is right, he wins

against the great. This is the call of freedom:

"What man has good advice to give the city,

and wishes to make it known?" He who responds **440**

gains glory; the reluctant hold their peace.

For the city, what can be more fair than that?

Again, when the people are master in the land,

they welcome youthful townsmen as their subjects;

but when one man is king, he finds this hateful,

and if he thinks that any of the nobles **445**

are smart, he fears for his despotic power

and kills them. How can a city become strong

if someone takes away, cuts off bold youths

like ears of corn in a spring field? What use

to build a fortune, if your work promotes **450**

the despot's welfare, not your family's?

Why bring up girls well and modestly, fit

for marriage, if tyrants may take them for their pleasure—

a grief to parents? I would rather die

than see my children forced to such a union. **455**

These are the responses I shoot at what you say.

What have you come to ask of this, our country?

You talk too much; you would regret your visit

had not a city sent you. Messengers

should state their mission promptly, then depart. **460**

**[156] EURIPIDES**

I hope that henceforth, to my city, Creon  
sends a less wordy messenger than you.

CHORUS LEADER

When fortune aids the wicked, how they revel!  
They act as if their luck would last forever.

HERALD

Now I shall speak. On what has been debated, 465

you may hold your views, I the opposite.  
I and the whole Cadmean people say  
Adrastus must not pass into this land.  
If he has entered it, you must strip off

his sacred ritual wreaths and drive him out 470

before the sun god's flame has set. His dead

must not be removed by force; the Argives' city

is no concern of yours. Do what I say

and you will steer your city's course in calm.

If you refuse, there will be much rough water

for us, for you, and for our allies: war. 475

Think now: do not let anger at my words

goad you to puffed-up answers. You are free;

that does not make you powerful. Hope has driven

many cities against each other; it stirs

an overreaching heart; it is not to be trusted. 480

When the people vote on war, nobody reckons

on his own death; it is too soon; he thinks

some other man will meet that wretched fate.

But if death were before his eyes when he cast his vote,

Hellas would never be ruined by battle-madness. 485

And yet we men all know which of two speeches

is better, and can weigh the good and bad

they bring: how much better is peace than war!

First and foremost, the Muses love her best;

and the goddess of vengeance hates her. Peace delights 490

in healthy children, and she glories in wealth.

But evilly we throw all this away

[157] THE SUPPLIANT WOMEN

to start our wars and make the losers slaves—  
man binding man and city shackling city.  
And you would help our enemies in death,

taking away for burial men who fell **495**

by their own insolence? Don't you think it right

that thunderbolts made smoke of Capaneus,

the one who thrust the ladders at the gates

and swore to sack the city whether god

willed it or not? The bird interpreter,

was he not swallowed by a gulf that opened **500**

around his four-horse chariot? There they lie,

the other squadron leaders, by the gates;

rocks have crushed the framework of their bones.

So either boast a greater mind than Zeus,

or grant that the gods punish the bad justly. **505**

Wise men should cherish their children first, then parents,

then their country—and that they ought to strengthen,

not devastate. A bold leader or sailor

brings peril; the man who knows when not to act

is wise. To my mind, bravery is forethought. **510**

CHORUS LEADER

Zeus the punisher was enough. No need  
for you to gloat like this over their downfall.

ADRASTUS

You miserable wretch—

THESEUS

Silence, Adrastus!

Restrain yourself. Do not give precedence

to your words over mine. This message comes **515**to me, not you; and I must answer it.

(To *the Herald.)*

First I shall answer what you stated first.

I have not heard that Creon is my master,

**[158] EURIPIDES**

or that he has more power than I. How then  
can he compel Athens to do his bidding?

If we serve him, the world runs backward! I 520

did not begin this war: I was not with them

when they invaded Thebes; I only think it just

to bury their dead. I mean no harm to the city,

no man-destroying struggles: I uphold 525

the law of all the Greeks. Is that unfair?

Yes, certainly the Argives caused you harm,

but they are dead. You fought them off with honor,

to their disgrace; and now the case is closed. 530

Come! Let the dead be covered by the ground,

and let each part regain the element

from which it came to light: the spirit, air;

the body, earth. The flesh is only ours

to dwell in while life lasts; and afterward 535

the giver of its strength must take it back.

Do you think to hurt Argos by leaving her dead unburied?

You miss your target. All Hellas is concerned

when anyone tries to strip the dead of their due

and keep them from the tomb. If that were custom, **540**brave men would turn cowards. And yet you come to threaten me with frightful words. Do you dread the corpses? If they are hidden in earth, what then? Will they overthrow your country from the grave,

or beget children in the womb of earth **545**

who will avenge them some day? Fears like these

are base and vain, a waste of breath to speak.

Fools! Be instructed in the ills of man.

Struggles make up our life. Good fortune came **550**

formerly to some, to some hereafter; others

enjoy it now. Its god luxuriates.

Not only is he honored by the hapless

in hope of better days, but lucky ones

exalt him too, fearing that they'll lose

the favorable breeze.

**[159] THE SUPPLIANT WOMEN**

Aware of this, you should not take it hard 555

when moderately wronged, or do a wrong  
so great that it will hurt your city. Therefore  
you ought to grant the bodies of the fallen  
to us, who wish to do them reverence.

If you choose otherwise, my course is clear: 560

I shall compel their burial. Never shall

the Greeks have this news to hear: that ancient law,

established by the gods, appealed to me

and Pandion's city, only to be annulled.

CHORUS LEADER

Courage! Keep alive the light of justice,

and much that men say in blame will pass you by. 565

HERALD

May I make a speech that is short and plain?

THESEUS

Say what you like: you're not the silent type.

HERALD

You will never take Argos' sons from my country.

THESEUS

Now hear me, if you will, in turn.

HERALD

I listen; I must grant your due. 570

THESEUS

I shall bury the dead away from Thebes.

HERALD

First you must risk a clash of shields.

THESEUS

I have come through many other trials.

HERALD

Did your father make you a match for all comers?

[160] EURIPIDES

**THESEUS**

For offenders, yes; I do not crush virtue. **575**

**HERALD**

You and your city are busybodies.

**THESEUS**

By laboring hard she earns prosperity.

**HERALD**

Go, and be killed by a Sown Man's spear!

**THESEUS**

What warlike fury can come from a dragon?

**HERALD**

Feel it and know it. You are still young. **580**

**THESEUS**

You cannot rouse my mind to wrath

by boasting. Take the foolish words

you brought, and leave the country. Talk

will gain us nothing.

(Exit the Theban *Herald to the side.)*

Forward, every man **585**

who fights on foot, on horse, or from a chariot!

Let cheek-pieces rattle, flecking the horses' mouths

with foam as they gallop toward the Theban land!

I march on Cadmus' seven gates; I bear

sharp iron in my hand and act as herald **590**

on my behalf. Adrastus, I command you,

stay here; do not attach your fate to me.

I shall lead the army, guided by my god,

as a new commander with a new armed force.

Only one thing I need: to have with me

the gods who honor justice. That support **595**

gives victory. Human excellence means nothing

unless it works with the consent of god.

**[161] THE SUPPLIANT WOMEN**

(Exit *Theseus to the side.)*

CHORUS *[singing one to* anothed°

**STROPHE A**

*Pitiful* mothers *of lost commanders!  
Yellow fear sits on my* heart.°

* What *new word is this you bring?* **600** *—How will the mission of Pallas stand the test?*
* *By fighting, did you say, or exchange of words?*
* *I pray* that *goodwill come of* it! But what if *it ends in slaughters by Ares,*

*battles, din of beaten breasts throughout* the city? **605**

Then what *could I find* to *say,*

*I, who caused it all?*

**ANTISTROPHE A**

* *The man who glories in his luck  
  may be* overthrown by destiny;  
  in that hope *I rest* secure.
* Then *you believe in gods who stand for justice.* **610** *—Of course; what other beings make* such *things happen?*
* *I see* great *difference between* the *gods* and mortals.

—That *is because you are crushed by fear*

*from the* past. But *justice* has *called for justice, blood for blood;*

*the gods, who hold* in their *hands the end of all,*

*give men rest from* pain. **615**

* *How might we leave this sacred fount of* the *goddess  
  and reach Thebes' plains* with the beautiful *towers?*

**STROPHE B**

* *If one of* the *gods would give you wings ...* **620** *—... on the way to the two-rivered city.*

**[162] EURIPIDES**

* *You would know, then you would know how our friends* are

faring.

—What *destiny,* what turn *of fate, I wonder,*

*is waiting for this country's mighty lord?* 625

ANTISTROPHE B

*—Again we call on gods we invoked already: here is the foremost hope of* the *frightened.*

* *0 Zeus, who fathered* a *child* for *the* heifer  
  daughter *of* Inachus, mother *of old,*

*favor this* my city *and help its cause.* 630

*Your glory, the city's mainstay, has been outraged;*

bring him *back, I pray, to be readied for the pyre.*

(Enter *a Messenger from* Thebes, from the *side.)*

MESSENGER

Women, I bring much news that you will welcome.

I have come through to safety after capture 635

in the battle which the seven companies

of fallen masters fought by Dirce's stream.

I am here to tell of Theseus' victory.

To spare you long inquiry: I was a servant

of Capaneus, whom Zeus's flaming bolt 640  
riddled to ashes.

CHORUS LEADER

Oh, with joy we greet  
your news of coming home, and hear the word  
you bring of Theseus! If Athens' army too  
is safe, then all you have to tell is welcome.

MESSENGER

Safe; and it did what should have been achieved

by Adrastus with the Argives when he marched 645  
from Inachus against the Cadmean

CHORUS LEADER

How did the son of Aegeus and his comrades

[163] THE SUPPLIANT WOMEN

gain victory? Tell us now. You saw it happen;  
you can give joy to those who were not there.

MESSENGER

A brilliant shaft of sunlight, straight and clear, 650

lit up the field as I stood at Electra gate,  
where a tower gave a sweeping view. I saw  
three forces marshaled. Infantry with armor

extended toward high ground: the Ismenian hill, 655

I heard it called. The famous son of Aegeus,

with men from old Cecropia held the right;

the left wing, spear-armed Coast men, took positions

beside the Spring of Ares. Cavalry massed 660  
at each wing's end, in equal groups; and chariots

stood at the foot of Amphion's sacred mound. 665

Cadmus' men, posted before the walls, had put

the corpses, cause of conflict, at their rear.

Horsemen faced horsemen; chariots stood ready,

equipped to battle four-horse chariots.

Then Theseus' herald spoke these words to all:

"Silence, my men; silence, Cadmean troops.

Hear me: we come to take the dead. We wish 670

to bury them, and so uphold the law

of all the Greeks. It is not our desire

to shed more blood." Creon gave no command

to answer this, but sat in silence, ready.

Then the charioteers began the combat. 675

Driving their chariots toward and past each other,

they set their fighters down, in line of battle.

While these crossed swords, the drivers turned their horses

back to support their men. When Phorbas, captain 680

of Athens' horsemen, and the overseers

of Theban cavalry saw the chariots clustered,

they threw their forces into the tide of war,

now one side gaining advantage, now the other.

[164] EURIPIDES

As witness, not from hearsay—I was close

to the battleground of chariots and riders— 685

I know the many sufferings there, but not

where to begin. With the dust that rose toward heaven?

How thick it was! Or men tossed up and down,

caught in the horses' reins? Or streams of blood 690

from men who fell, or were flung headfirst to earth

when cars were shattered, leaving their life beside

wreckage of chariots? When Creon saw

our mounted forces winning, he took his shield 695

and advanced to keep his allies from despair.

Then all the middle of the field was spattered

as men slew and were slain; and the word passed, 700

shouted aloud among them: "Strike! Thrust back

the spear at Erechtheus' sons!" But Theseus' fortunes

were not to fall by delaying. Snatching up

his shining arms, he charged at once. Fiercely

the host that grew to men from dragon's teeth

opposed us, pushing our left wing back; but theirs 705

lost to our right and fled. The scales of war

stood even. Then our general earned praise;

not seeking only to follow up advantage,

he hurried to his forces' breaking point,

shouting so loud that he made the earth resound: 710

"Hold, lads, against these dragon men's stiff spears,

or else farewell to Athens!" That stirred courage

throughout the Cranaid army. Then he seized

his Epidaurian weapon, a ghastly club,

and swung it right and left, dealing his blows 715

on heads and necks together; the massive cudgel

mowed off and snapped their helmets; turning to flee,

they could hardly move their feet. I rejoiced and danced

and clapped my hands. The Thebans made for the gates. 720

Then there were cries and groans throughout the city

from young and old; frightened, they thronged the temples.

[165] THE SUPPLIANT WOMEN

Now Theseus might have gone inside the walls;  
but he held back, declaring that his purpose

was not to sack the town but claim the dead. **725**

That is the kind of general to elect:

one who puts forth his strength in time of danger,

and hates an insolent people that keeps climbing

to the ladder's top even when times are good

and wrecks the happiness it might enjoy. **730**

**CHORUS LEADER**

Now, having seen this day, surpassing hope,

I believe in gods. The lesser share of evil

seems to be mine now; Thebes has paid the price.

**ADRASTUS**

Zeus! Who dares call us hapless mortals wise?

You dangle us; whatever you want, we do. **735**

Argos, we thought, was irresistible:

we were so many, young, and strong of arm!

Eteocles would have come to terms; his offer

was fair; but we refused, and lost. **740**

The winners then, the malignant folk of Cadmus,

ran riot like a pauper newly rich;

but now their rioting brings them down, in turn.

0 you who try to shoot beyond the mark,

you mindless mortals! Richly you deserve **745**

your many woes; you listen not to friends,

but to your interests. Cities! You might use

reason to end your troubles; but instead

with blood, not words, you ruin your affairs.—Enough!

*(To* the *Messenger.)*

I would like to know how you reached safety; **750**

then I will ask my other questions.

**MESSENGER**

When the city shook in turmoil of war,

I went through the gates where the troops came in.

**[166] EURIPIDES**

**ADRASTUS**

Do you bring the dead for whom they fought?

**MESSENGER**

Yes, the captains of the seven armies. 755

**ADRASTUS**

But the mass of the fallen—where are they?

**MESSENGER**

Buried near Cithaeron's folds.

**ADRASTUS**

This side, or that? By whom were they buried?

**MESSENGER**

At Eleutherae's shady ridge. By Theseus.

**ADRASTUS**

Those he did not bury—where have you left them? 760

**MESSENGER**

Close by. Speed makes all roads short.

**ADRASTUS**

Did it pain the servants to bring them out of the carnage?

**MESSENGER**

No one who was a slave had charge of that.

**ADRASTUS**

Did Theseus welcome the task?\*

**MESSENGER**

You would have said so

if you had seen his loving salute to the dead.

**ADRASTUS**

And did he wash the victims' wounds himself? 765

**MESSENGER**

He even spread the biers and covered the bodies.

[167] THE SUPPLIANT WOMEN

**ADRASTUS**

That was a dreadful burden, bringing shame.

**MESSENGER**

How can humanity's common ills be shameful?

**ADRASTUS**

Oh, how much rather had I died with them!

**MESSENGER**

Your laments are vain, and make these women weep. 770

**ADRASTUS**

Yes. It was they who taught me. Now I cease.  
I'll go and raise my hand when I meet the dead,  
and speak, in long and tearful chants of Hades,  
to friends by whom I am left to mourn alone.

If you lose money you can get it back, but no one 775  
recovers this expense: a human life.

(Exit Adrastus *and Messenger to* the *side.)*

**CHORUS** *[singing]*

STROPHE A

Part *well, part ill—this* turn *of fate.*

*For city and generals who went to war,* 780

*glory and honor redoubled;*

*for me, to look upon my* children's *bodies* —

a *bitter, lovely sight, if* ever I *see* it,

and the *day despaired of*

*greatest pain of all.* 785

ANTISTROPHE A

*Would that old* Time, *father of days,  
had left me unwed all my life.  
What need had I of children?*

*Once, I thought, I could not bear the sorrow* 790

*of being barred from marriage. Now*

the *loss of dearest children*

*is an evil plain to see.*

[168] EURIPIDES

(Enter *Theseus and* Adrastus from the side with *attendants, bearing the five corpses of the fallen chiefs.)*

[chanting]

The *woeful sight has come: my fallen children's bodies!* **795**Oh, *to join them in death and go down to Hades together!*

ADRASTUS *[singing throughout* this *lyric interchange,* with the Chorus *singing in reply]*

**STROPHE B**

*Mothers!* Wail for the *dead who are underground!*

*Wail in answer when* you hear *my moans!* **800**

CHORUS

*Children! I bid you now in* death  
*a bitter farewell from loving mothers.*

ADRASTUS

*°grief, 0 grief!*

CHORUS

For *my own woes I cry.°* **805**

ADRASTUS

*We have borne ...*

CHORUS

... the *most tormenting evils.*

ADRASTUS

0 *Argive city! Do your folk not see my downfall?*

CHORUS

They *see me too in my wretched state,* barren *of children.* **810**

**ADRASTUS**

**ANTISTROPHE B**

*Bring on* the *bloodstained bodies of* the *doomed—*  
*champions in war, laid low by lesser men.*

**[169] THE SUPPLIANT WOMEN**

CHORUS

*Give me my children to take in my arms;* 815

*my hands are ready for* that *embrace.*

ADRASTUS

*You have and hold ...*

CHORUS

*... burden enough of woes.*

ADRASTUS

*Alas!*

CHORUS

*No word for* the mothers?

ADRASTUS

*Hear me.*

CHORUS

*You groan* with *your pain and mine.* 820

ADRASTUS

*I wish the Theban columns had* struck *me down in the dust.*

CHORUS

*Would* that *my body* had *never been yoked to a husband's bed.*

ADRASTUS

EPODE

0 *wretched mothers of children!* 825  
*Behold, a sea of troubles.*

CHORUS

Our *nails* cut *furrows down our cheeks;  
we have poured dust over* our *heads.*

ADRASTUS

Oh, *oh, ah me!  
Swallow me, earth!*

Whirlwind, tear me apart! 830  
*Blaze of Zeus's fire, swoop down upon me!*

[170] EURIPIDES

CHORUS

Bitter the *wedding you* saw,  
bitter the *word of Phoebus;  
a Fury, bringer of grief,*

has *abandoned Oedipus' house and come to yours.* **835**

THESEUS

Before your long lament in front of the army°  
I would have asked you this, but I refrained

from speaking then, and so I let it pass. **840**

But now, Adrastus, I ask: these are men whose spirit

has brought them fame. What is their lineage?

Speak, from your greater knowledge, to the young

among our citizens; you have understanding.° **843**

One thing I ask not, or you'd laugh at me; **846**

who it was that each warrior stood and fought against, or from which foe he took a spear wound. Vain

to tell or hear such tales—as if a man **850**

in the thick of combat, with a storm of spears

before his eyes, ever brought back sure news

on who was hero. I can neither ask

such questions nor believe those who make bold

to answer them. When you stand against the foe, **855**it is hard enough to see what must be seen.

ADRASTUS

Hear, then. By granting me the privilege  
of praising friends, you meet my own desire

to speak of them with justice and with truth. **859**

I saw the deeds—bolder than words can tell—° **[844**

by which they hoped to take the city.

Look: **845]**

this dead one here is Capaneus. Through him 860

a fierce lightning bolt went. A man of means, he never

flaunted his wealth but kept an attitude

no prouder than a poor man's. He avoided

people who live beyond their needs and load

**[171] THE SUPPLIANT WOMEN**

their tables to excess. He used to say

that good does not consist in belly-food, 865

and satisfaction comes from moderation.

He was true in friendship to present and absent friends;

not many men are so. His character

was never false; his ways were courteous;

his doings, in house or city, were always modest. 870

Second I name Eteoclus. He practiced

another kind of virtue. Though he lacked means,

this youth held many offices in Argos.

Often his friends would offer to give him gold, 875

but he never took it into his house. He wanted

no slavish way of life, haltered by money.

He kept his hate for wrongdoers, not the city;

a town is not to blame if a bad pilot

makes men speak ill of it.

Hippomedon, 880

third of the heroes, showed his nature thus:

while yet a boy he had the strength of will

not to take up the pleasures of the Muses

that soften life; he went to live in the country,

giving himself hard tasks to do, rejoicing 885

in manly deeds. He hunted, delighted in horses,

and stretched the bow with his hands, to make his body

useful to the city.

There lies the son

of huntress Atalanta, Parthenopaeus,

supreme in beauty. He was Arcadian,

but came to Inachus' banks and was reared in Argos. 890

After his upbringing there, he showed himself,

as resident foreigners should, not troublesome

or spiteful to the city, or disputatious,

which is what makes one hardest to tolerate 895

as citizen and guest. He joined the army

like a born Argive, fought the country's wars,

[172] EURIPIDES

was glad when the city prospered, took it hard  
if bad times came. Although he had many lovers,

and women flocked to him,° still he was careful 900

to do them all no wrong.

In praise of Tydeus

I shall say much in little.° He was ambitious, 907

greatly gifted, and wise in deeds, not words. 908

From what I have told you, Theseus, you should not wonder

that these men dared to die before the towers. 910

To be well brought up develops self-respect:

anyone who has practiced what is good

is ashamed to turn out badly. Manliness

is teachable. Even a child is taught

to say and hear what he does not yet understand; 915

things understood are kept in mind till age.

So, in like manner, train your children well.

**CHORUS** *[singing]*

0 my *child, to an evil fate I bred you,*

carried *you in my womb*

*and felt the pangs of birth!* 920

*Now, alas! Hades holds my burden,*

*and I have none to cherish me in age,*

*though I bore a child, to my sorrow.*

**THESEUS**

And what of Oecles' noble son? His praises 925

are uttered by the gods, who bore him off

alive, with his chariot, into the depths of earth.

I too, in all sincerity, might honor

Oedipus' son: I speak of Polynices.

Before he left Cadmus' town, he stayed with me 930

till he chose Argos for his place of exile.

Now, do you know what I wish to do with the fallen?

**ADRASTUS**

This only I know—to obey your orders.

[173] THE SUPPLIANT WOMEN

**THESEUS**

Capaneus, struck by Zeus's fire—

**ADRASTUS**

You will bury apart, as a sacred corpse? **935**

**THESEUS**

Yes. But one pyre for all the others.

**ADRASTUS**

Where will you set his single memorial?

**THESEUS**

Beside this shrine I will build the tomb.

**ADRASTUS**

The slaves will look to that labor now.

**THESEUS**

And I to the rest. Bearers, move on. **940**

**ADRASTUS**

Sorrowful mothers! Draw near your children!

**THESEUS**

Adrastus! That was not well said.

**ADRASTUS**

Why? Must the parents not touch their children?

**THESEUS**

To see their state would be mortal pain.

**ADRASTUS**

Yes; corpse wounds and blood are a bitter sight. **945**

**THESEUS**

Then why would you increase the women's woe?

**ADRASTUS**

I yield.

(To *the women.)*

**[174] EURIPIDES**

You must be brave, and stay where you are.

Theseus is right. When we have put them to the fire,

you will take home their bones. 0 wretched mortals,

why do you slaughter each other with your spears? **950**

Leave off those struggles; let your towns take shelter

in gentleness. Life is a short affair;

we should try to make it smooth, and free from strife.

*(Exit to the side Theseus, Adrastus, the sons of the Seven, and* the funeral *procession.)*

CHORUS *[singing]*

**STROPHE**

*Blest no more with children, blest no more with sons,* **955**

*I have no share in happiness*

*among the boy-bearing women of Argos.*

*And Artemis, who watches over birth,*

*would have no word* for *childless women.*

*My life is a time of woe;* **960**

*I am like a wandering cloud*

*sent hurtling by fierce winds.*

**ANTISTROPHE**

*Seven* mothers, we *gave* birth *to seven sons*

*who gained the heights of fame in Argos;* **965**

*but* that *has brought us suffering.*

*And now, without a son, without a child,*

*most miserably I grow old,*

*neither a living creature*

*nor one of* the *dead, my fate*

*something apart from both.* **970**

**EPODE**

*Tears* are *left to me; sad*

*memorials of my son are in my house:*

*locks* shorn from my hair, *and no wreaths for me, in mourning,*

*libations for the vanished dead, and songs* **975**

**[175] THE SUPPLIANT WOMEN**

*unwelcome to golden-haired Apollo.*

*At every dawn I shall wake to weep*

*and* drench *the folds of my dress at* the breast with tears.

(Enter *Evadne above the temple.)*

[chanting]

*Already I can see the vaults* 980

*of* the *sacred tomb of Capaneus,*

*and Theseus' memorials* to the *dead, outside* the temple.

*And close* at hand *I see Evadne,*

*famous wife of* him *who died by lightning,* 985

*daughter of Iphis* the king.

Why *has she climbed* that path

to *stand on a lofty rock*

that *towers above this shrine?*

EVADNE *[singing]*

STROPHE

*Over what blaze, what gleam did sun and moon°* 990

*drive their chariots* through the air  
*where* the *light-bringers ride,*

*on* that dark *day when Argos'* city 995

*built towers of song and greetings*

*for my wedding and the bridegroom,*

*bronze-armored Capaneus? Ah!*

*To you I come, wildly* running *from home!* 1000

*I* shall enter the *glow of* the pyre and share *your grave,*

*making Hades my release*

*from* the weary *weight of life*

*and the pain of being.* 1005

This *is the sweetest death:* to *die* with *loved ones dying,*

*if a god should so decree.*

CHORUS LEADER

You see this pyre; you stand above and near it;

it is the treasure-house of Zeus. There lies 1010  
your husband, victim of the lightning flash.

[176] EURIPIDES

EVADNE *[singing]*

ANTISTROPHE

From here *I see where I shall end.°*

*Fortune guides* the *leap of my feet to glory.* 1015

*From* this rock *I will dive*

*into the flames. My body will mingle*

*in fiery glow* with my *husband,* 1020

*his loved flesh close to mine.*

*So shall I come to Persephone's halls,*

*resolved never to cheat your death by living*

*upon* this earth. *Daylight, wedlock, farewell!* 1025

*May better fortune attend Argive marriages*

*shown to be* true by *my children!*

*Devoted husband,*

*may you dwell happy,* drawn to your *noble wife*

*by steady winds of love!* 1030

(Enter Iphis from the *side.)*

CHORUS LEADER

Your father, aged Iphis, comes upon

strange words, unheard-of, that will hurt to hear.

IPHIS

0 women of sorrows! To my sorrowful age

my family has brought a double grief. 1035

I have come to take my dead son home by ship —

Eteoclus, who fell to the Theban spear—

and to seek my daughter, wife of Capaneus,

who sped from my house in longing to die with her husband.

Before this, she was watched at home; beset 1040

by present troubles, I dismissed the guards;

and she has gone. I think she must be here;

if you have seen her, tell me.

EVADNE

Why ask them? 1045

[177] THE SUPPLIANT WOMEN

I am here on a rock above his pyre, my father—  
lightly poised, like a bird, for a flight of doom.

IPHIS

My child, what wind has blown you here? What errand? Why did you slip from home and come to this land?

EVADNE

You would be angry if I told my plans; 1050

I do not wish you to hear about them, father.

IPHIS

What? Is it not right that your father should know?

EVADNE

You would not be an able judge of my intent.

IPHIS

For whom have you put on this finery?

EVADNE

My dress has glory in its meaning, father. 1055

IPHIS

You don't look like one in mourning for her husband.

EVADNE

No, I have made myself ready for something new.

IPHIS

And yet you appear beside his tomb and pyre?

EVADNE

I come to celebrate a victory.

IPHIS

I beg you, tell me over whom you won it. 1060

EVADNE

Over all women on whom the sun looks down.

[178] EURIPIDES

IPHIS

In Athena's skills, or in the ways of prudence?

EVADNE

In valor: I shall lie with my husband in death.

IPHIS

You speak in sickly riddles. What is this?

EVADNE

I rush to the pyre of fallen Capaneus. 1065

IPHIS

My daughter! Do not speak such words in public.

EVADNE

I want it known by everyone in Argos.

IPHIS

I shall not suffer you to do this thing.

EVADNE

No matter; I am beyond the reach of your hand.

My body falls! a flight not dear to you 1070  
but to me and the husband who will burn with me.

(Exit Evadne *leaping down into the pyre.)*

CHORUS *[singing, while* Iphis speaks *in reply]  
Woman! Terrible the deed you brought to pass!*

IPHIS

Daughters of Argos! I am ruined, doomed.

CHORUS

*Having borne this heavy woe,*

ah! *can you bear to see* 1075  
*her wildly daring deed?*

IPHIS

The world holds no more miserable man.

[179] THE SUPPLIANT WOMEN

CHORUS

What *suffering is yours!* A part *of Oedipus' doom  
has befallen you, old sire, and my poor city.*

IPHIS

In grief I ask: Why cannot mortals be 1080

twice young, then reach old age a second time?  
If anything goes wrong at home, we right it  
by afterthoughts; but not so with a life.

If youth and age came twice, a double life 1085

would be our lot, and we could set things right

no matter what mistakes we'd made. When I saw others

with families, I became an adorer of children

and sorely longed for some to call my own.

If I had come to this experience

with children, and known what it is for a father to lose them, 1090

never would I have reached the point of woe

where now I stand: having brought into the world°

a noble youth, then to be robbed of him.

And now, in my wretchedness, what shall I do?

Return to my house, to see the emptiness 1095

of many rooms, and a hopeless round of living?

Or shall I go where Capaneus once dwelt?

What a delight that was, when I had my daughter!

But now she is no more—she who would draw 1100

my cheek to her lips and clasp my head in her hands.

To an old father, nothing is more sweet

than a daughter. Boys are more spirited, but their ways

are not so tender. Quickly, take me home

and give me to the dark, to starve until nos

my aged frame is wasted and I die.

What will I gain by touching my child's bones?

O harsh old age! How loathsome is your grip!

How I hate those who want to stretch life out,

counting on meats and drinks and magic spells 1110  
to turn the stream aside and stave off death.

[180] EURIPIDES

They're useless to the world, they ought to die:  
away with them! Let them leave it to the young.

*(Exit Iphis to one side. Enter from the* other *side Theseus, and the sons of* the *Seven* carrying urns containing their *ashes.)*

CHORUS [chanting]

*Look, look!* Alas! They *are bringing  
the bones of my* children *who perished.*

*Attendants, take hold of a weak old woman.* **1115**

*Grief for my children has robbed me of my strength.*

*I have been alive for many lengths of time*

*and many woes have made me melt in tears.*

What greater pain can *mortals feel* than this: **1120***to see* their children *dead before their eyes?*

BOYS° *[singing, with* the Chorus *singing in reply]*

STROPHE A

*Sorrowful mothers!* Out *of* the fire  
*I bring, I bring my father's limbs;*

*a weight not weightless, so* great is *my grief* **1125***as I gather my all in* a *little space.*

CHORUS

Ah, ah! *Why do you bring*

*tears* for the mother whom the *fallen loved?*

*A little heap of* dust *instead of bodies* **1130***once glorious in Mycenae?*

BOYS

ANTISTROPHE A

You *are childless! childless! and I,  
having lost my* unhappy *father, will dwell  
an orphan in a house of loss,*cut *offfrom the man who gave me life.*

CHORUS

Ah, *ah! Where is the labor* **1135**

*spent on my* children? *Where,* the *reward of childbirth,*

**[181] THE SUPPLIANT WOMEN**

*a mother's care, sleepless devotion of eyes,*the *loving kiss on the face?*

BOYS

STROPHE B

*They have gone, they are no more.* Oh, *my father!*

*They have gone.* 1140

CHORUS

The air *holds them now,*

*crumbled to dust in the fire;*

they *have winged* their way to Hades.

BOYS

Father, I *beg you, hear your children's cries!'  
Shall I ever set my shield against your foes,*

*making your* murder *engender death? May* that *day come!* 1145

BOYS

ANTISTROPHE B

If a *god is willing, justice will be done  
for our fathers.*

CHORUS

*This* evil *sleeps* not *yet.*

*It grieves me. I have had enough*

*ill chance, enough of woe.*

BOYS

*Some day Asopus' gleam will welcome me* 1150

*as I march in the bronze armor of Danaus' sons*

*on a* campaign *to demand revenge for my fallen* father.

BOYS

STROPHE C

Still *I seem to see you,* father, *before my eyes ...*

CHORUS

*... planting your kiss, so loved, upon my cheek.*

[182] EURIPIDES

BOYS

*But your encouraging words* 1155

*are borne away on the air.*

CHORUS

*He left woe to us both:* his mother,

*and you, whom grief for your father will never leave.*

BOYS

ANTISTROPHE C

*I bear so great a burden* that it has *destroyed me.*

CHORUS

*Come, let me lay* the *dear dust close to my breast.* 1160

BOYS

Oh, *piteous words! I weep*

*to hear them; they pierce* my heart.

CHORUS

*Child, you have gone: never* again

shall I *see you,* darling *of your beloved mother.*

THESEUS

Adrastus! Women born of Argive families! 1165

You see these boys, holding in their hands  
the bodies of their fathers, noble men  
whom I took up for burial. To them  
I and the city now present the ashes.

You, who see now what you have gained from me, 1170

must keep this act in grateful recollection,

and tell your children constantly to honor

this city, handing down from son to son

the memory of answered prayers. Zeus

and the gods in heaven know the kindnesses 1175  
of which we thought you worthy. Go in peace.

ADRASTUS

Theseus, we are aware of all the good

[183] THE SUPPLIANT WOMEN

you have done the land of Argos, in its need

of benefactors, and our gratitude

will never fade. We've been nobly treated by you,

and we owe you noble actions in return.

THESEUS

How can I be of further service to you? 1180

ADRASTUS

By faring well, as you and your city deserve.

THESEUS

We shall; and may you have the same good fortune.

(Athena *appears from above.)*

ATHENA

Theseus, hear what I, Athena, tell you.  
There is a duty that you must perform

to help the city now. Do not entrust 1185

these bones to the boys, to take to the land of Argos,

releasing them so lightly. First exact

an oath, in compensation for the efforts

you and the city have made. Adrastus here

must swear—he has authority, as king,

to take an oath on behalf of all the land 1190

of Danaus' sons. And this shall be the oath:

"Argos will never bring against this country

its armed forces in war. And if others try

to invade it, she will resist them by arms."

But if they break their oath and attack, then pray

that the Argive land may fall again to ruin. 1195

Now hear me name the vessel for the blood

from the sacrifice you must perform. You have

inside your house a tripod with feet of bronze.

After destroying Ilium's foundations

long years ago, Heracles, going forth

on another labor, told you to set that vessel 1200

[184] EURIPIDES

on the altar of Apollo. Over it

you must cut the throats of three sheep, and inscribe

the oath on the hollow of the tripod; then

present it to the god who has charge of Delphi,

to be preserved in memory of the oath

and as witness to it in the eyes of Hellas.

The sharp-edged knife, with which you will perform 1205

the sacrifice and deal the death-wound, you must bury

deep in the earth, here, beside the seven

pyres of the fallen. Then, if the Argives ever

attack the city, the knife, displayed, will work

fear in their hearts, and an evil journey home.

After all this is done, then escort the dead from the land, 1210

and dedicate a shrine to the god beside

the crossroad to the Isthmus, where the bodies

were purified by fire.

These are my words

to you. To the sons of the Argives, I proclaim:

when you are men you will sack Ismenus' city,

avenging the murder of your fallen fathers. 1215

You, Aegialeus, will take your father's place

as a young commander, and you, the son of Tydeus

from Aetolia, named Diomedes by your father.

No sooner shall you get your beards than you'll march

a mighty force of bronze-clad Danaans 1220

against the Thebans' seven-mouthed walls. Your coming

will bring them sorrow—lion cubs you are,

true-bred sackers of cities! This shall befall:

you'll be known through Greece as the Successors of the Seven,

a theme of future song. So great will be 1225  
your expedition, favored by the gods.

THESEUS

I shall obey your orders, Queen Athena!

You have corrected me; I won't go wrong again.

Now I shall bind this man to me by oath.

[185] THE SUPPLIANT WOMEN

Only, I pray you, set me in the right path; **1230**

so long as you mean kindly to the city,  
our life will be secure to the end of time.

*(Exit Athena)*

CHORUS [chanting]

Now let *us go, Adrastus, and give our word  
to* this man and his city, *whose deeds for us  
deserve the highest honors we can give.*

(Exit *all.)*

**[186] EURIPIDES**

EI,E<TA

Translated *by* EMILY TOWNSEND VERMEULE

ELE<TRA: INTKODU<TION

*The Play: Date and Composition*

There is no external evidence available for determining when Euripides' Electra was first produced. The play used to be dated to 433 **BCE** on the basis of a presumed allusion near its end to an episode in Athens' expedition against Sicily in that year, but more recently scholars have grown wary of this kind of argument and prefer to use the play's meter to date it, which would place it around 420 **BCE.** Presumably Euripides wrote it for the annual competition at the Great Dionysian Festival in Athens. What the other three plays were in Euripides' tetralogy of that year, and how they fared in the competition, are unknown.

The Myth

Electra presents an episode from the tragic vicissitudes of the house of the Pelopids, the royal dynasty of Argos (or Mycenae): Agamemnon, his wife Clytemnestra, her lover Aegisthus, and her children Iphigenia, Electra, and Orestes. After Agamemnon re­turned from Troy, Clytemnestra and Aegisthus murdered him. The action of Euripides' play begins some years later. Aegisthus and Clytemnestra are still in power; Orestes has been hiding in exile; in what is surely a surprising Euripidean innovation, Elec­tra has been married off to a local farmer to ensure that she will not bear children of high enough status to avenge her father's murder. After the beginning of the play introduces us to Electra and the farmer, Orestes returns from exile with his companion Pylades and is recognized by Electra. By the play's end, with the

help of his sister, Orestes has succeeded in killing first Aegisthus, then their mother, Clytemnestra.

Euripides' Electra dramatizes one of the most popular sto­ries in all of Greek tragedy. Euripides himself returned repeat­edly to this mythic complex to treat other episodes from it, in *Iphigenia among* the Taurians (written ca. 414 BCE), *Orestes* (pro­duced 408 BCE), and Iphigenia in *Aulis* (produced posthumously after 406 BCE). The same events that serve as the basis for Eurip­ides' play also formed the subject of Aeschylus' surviving tril­ogy the Oresteia —it is its second play, The Libation Bearers, that bears closest comparison to Euripides' Electra—and Euripides' tragedy seems to make a number of obvious references, some of them apparently quite polemical, to Aeschylus' version. Further­more, Sophocles dealt with exactly the same material in his *Elec­tra,* which has also survived but cannot be dated precisely. There are evident similarities and no less evident differences between Sophocles' and Euripides' plays, and for centuries scholars have argued inconclusively about which play preceded—and may have influenced—the other. But only internal evidence is avail­able, and it is slight and slippery. The question remains open.

*Transmission and Reception*

*Electra* was not one of Euripides' most popular plays in antiquity, in contrast to his enormously popular Orestes, but it has become increasingly influential in recent years, especially because of its obvious allusions and contrasts to Aeschylus' Oresteia. It survived antiquity only by the accident of being among the so-called "al­phabetic plays" (see "Introduction to Euripides" in this volume, p. 3). Like the others in this group, it comes down to us only by a single manuscript in rather poor condition (and by its copies) and it is not accompanied by the ancient commentaries (scholia) that explain various kinds of interpretative difficulties. Further evidence that it was not very popular in antiquity is that only two papyri bearing parts of its text have been discovered. The play has left little or no trace in ancient pictorial art.

[190] EURIPIDES

While the story of Orestes' vengeance on Clytemnestra and Ae­gisthus has never ceased to fascinate authors and audiences in all literary genres and other media, it is hard to find clear cases in which it is specifically Euripides' tragedy—rather than Aes­chylus' or Sophocles'—that has influenced a later version. Since the Renaissance it has tended to be Sophocles' tragedy, or, espe­cially since the nineteenth century, Aeschylus' trilogy, that has been preferred. Some of the few twentieth-century texts that dis­play the direct influence of Euripides' tragedy are Maurice Bar-ing's play After Euripides' *"Electra"* (19"), Robinson Jeffers' dra­matic poem The *Tower beyond Tragedy* (1926, adapted for the stage 195o), Richard Aldington's poem "Troy's Down" (1943), Michael Cacoyannis' film *Elektra* with Irene Papas and music by Mikis Theodorakis (1962), Hugo Claus' tragedy Orestes (1976), and Su­zuki Tadashi's Japanese adaptation *Clytemnestra* (198o).

[191] Electra:Introduction

ELE<TRA

Characters FARMER, married to Electra

ELECTRA, daughter of Agamemnon and

Clytemnestra

ORESTES, son of Agamemnon and

Clytemnestra

PYLADES, a friend of Orestes (nonspeaking)

c Ho RU s of Argive peasant women

OLD MAN

MESSENGER, a servant of Orestes

CLYTEMNESTRA, widow of Agamemnon,

mother of Electra and Orestes

CASTOR and POLYDEUCES (the DioScuri),

Clytemnestra's brothers

*Scene: In front of the Farmer's cottage* in the *countryside near Argos; before the house stands* an altar to *Apollo.*

FARMER

Argos, old bright floor of the world,' Inachus' pouring

tides—King Agamemnon once on a thousand ships

hoisted the war god here and sailed across to Troy.

He killed the monarch of the land of Ilium,

Priam; he sacked the glorious city of Dardanus;

he came home to Argos here and high on the towering

shrines

nailed up the massive loot of Barbary for the gods.

So, over there he did well. But in his own house

he died in ambush planned for him by his own wife

Clytemnestra and by her lover Aegisthus' hand. 10

He lost the ancient scepter of Tantalus; he is dead.

Thyestes' son Aegisthus walks king in the land

and keeps the dead man's wife for himself, Tyndareus' child.

As for the children he left home when he sailed to Troy,

his son Orestes and his flowering girl Electra, 15

Orestes almost died under Aegisthus' fist,

but his father's ancient servant snatched the boy away,

gave him to Strophius to bring up in the land of Phocis.

Electra kept on waiting within her father's house.

But when the burning season of young ripeness took her, 20

then the great princes of the land of Greece came begging

her bridal. Aegisthus was afraid—afraid her son

if noble in blood would punish Agamemnon's death.

He held her in the house sundered from every love.

Yet, even guarded so, she filled his nights with fear 25

lest she in secret to some prince might still bear sons;

he laid his plans to kill her. But her mother, though

savage in soul, then saved her from Aegisthus' hand.

The lady had excuse for murdering her husband

but flinched from killing a child, afraid of the world's ill will. 30

So then Aegisthus framed a new design. He swore

to any man who captured Agamemnon's son

running in exile and murdered him, a price of gold.

Electra—he gave her to me as a gift, to hold

her as my wife.

Now, I was born of Mycenaean 35

family, on this ground I have nothing to be ashamed of,

in breeding I shine bright enough. But in my fortune

I rank as a pauper, which blots out all decent blood.

He gave her to me, a weak man, to weaken his own fear,

for if a man of high position had taken her 40  
he might have roused awake the sleeping Agamemnon's blood—justice might have knocked at Aegisthus' door. I have not touched her and the love god Cypris knows it:

[194] EURIPIDES

I never shamed the girl in bed, she is still virgin.

I would feel ugly taking the daughter of a wealthy man 45

and violating her. I was not bred to such an honor.

And poor laboring Orestes, my brother-in-law in name—

I suffer his grief, I think his thoughts, if he came home

to Argos and saw his sister so unlucky in her wedding.

Whoever says that I am a born fool to keep 50

a young girl in my house and never touch her body,

I say he measures wisdom by a crooked line

of morals. He should know he's as great a fool as I.

(Enter Electra from the *house, carrying* a water jar *on* her head.)

ELECTRA

0 night, black night, whose breast nurses the golden stars,

I wander through your darkness, head lifted to bear 55

this pot I carry to the sources of the river—

I do not need to, I chose this slavery myself

to demonstrate to the gods Aegisthus' outrageousness—

and cry my pain to Father in the great bright air.

For my own mother, she, Tyndareus' deadly daughter, 60

has thrown me out like dirt from the house, to her husband's

joy,

and while she breeds new children in Aegisthus' bed

has made me and Orestes mere appendages to the house.

FARMER

Now why, unhappy girl, must you for my sake wrestle

such heavy work though you were raised in comfort? 65  
Although I tell you often to stop, you just refuse.

ELECTRA

I think you equal to the gods in kindliness:

for you've never taken advantage of me though I'm in

trouble.

It's great fortune for people to find a kind physician

of suffering, which I have found in finding you. 70  
Indeed without your bidding I should make your labor

[195] ELECTRA

as light as I have strength for; you will bear it better if I claim some share with you in the work. Outdoors you have enough to do; my place is in the house,

to keep it tidy. When a man comes in from work 75  
it is nice to find his hearthplace looking swept and clean.

FARMER

Well, if your heart is set on helping, go. The spring

is not so distant from the house. At light of dawn

I will put the cows to pasture and start planting the fields.

A lazy man may rustle gods upon his tongue 80  
but never makes a living if he will not work.

(Exit Farmer and Electra to the side. Enter *Orestes and Pylades from the other side, with attendants.)*

ORESTES

Pylades, I consider you the first of men

in loyalty and love to me, my host and friend.

You only of my friends gave honor and respect

to me, Orestes, suffering as I suffer from Aegisthus. 85

He killed my father—he and my destructive mother.

I come from secret converse with the holy god

to this outpost of Argos—no one knows I am here—

to counterchange my father's death for death to his killers.

During the night just passed I found my father's tomb, 90

gave him my tears in gift and sheared my hair in mourning,

and sprinkled ceremonial sheep's blood on the fire,

holding these rites concealed from the tyrants who rule here.

I will not set my foot inside the city walls.

I chose this gatepost of the land deliberately, 95

compacting a double purpose. First, if any lookout

should recognize me I can run for foreign soil;

second, to find my sister. For they say she married

and, tamed to domestic love, lives here no longer virgin.

I want to be with her and take her as my partner 100  
in killing, and learn more about things inside the city.

[196] EURIPIDES

And now, since lady dawn is lifting her white face, let's come away from the path on which we have been treading.

Perhaps a field-bound farmer or some serving woman

will meet us on the road, and we can ask discreetly 105

whether my sister lives anywhere in this place.

Quick now! I see some sort of serving girl approach

with a jar of fountain water on her close-cropped head—

it looks heavy for her. Let's sit here, let us listen

to the slave girl. Pylades, perhaps at last we shall hear 110  
the news we hoped for when we crossed into this land.

*(They hide behind* the altar. Enter *Electra from the side.)*

ELECTRA *[singing]*

STROPHE A

Quicken the *foot's rush—time has* struck-0

*walk now, walk now weeping aloud,*

*0 for my grief?*

*I was bred Agamemnon's* child, 115

*formed in the flesh of Clytemnestra,*

*Tyndareus' hellish daughter,*

*Argos' people have named me true:*

*wretched Electra.*

Cry, cry *for my toil and pain,* 120

cry for *the* hatred *of living.*

Father *who in the halls of death*

lie hacked by your *wife and Aegisthus,* 0

*Agamemnon!*

MESODE A

*Come, waken* the *mourning again,* 125  
*rouse up for me the sweetness* of tears.

ANTISTROPHE A

*Quicken the foot's rush—time* has struck—

walk now, walk *now weeping aloud,*

*0 for my grief?*

[197] ELECTRA

In what city *and* in what *house,* 0 130

brother *of grief, do you wander in exile?\**

*You left me locked in* the cursed  
palace chambers *for doom* to strike

your sister in sorrow.

*Come, loose me from miseries, come* 135

*save me, pitiful me—O Zeus,*

*Zeus!—to help avenge our* father's *hate-spilled blood,*

*steering your exiled foot to land*

*in Argos.*

STROPHE B

*Set this vessel down from my head,* 0 140

*take it, while I lift music of mourning*

*by night to my* father.

Father, the *maenad song of death°*

*I cry you among the dead*

*beneath the earth,* the words I pour 145

*day after day unending*

*as I move, ripping my* throat with sharp

*nails, fists pounding my* shorn

head for *your dying.*

MESODE B

Ai, ai, *strike my* head! 150

I, *like the swan of echoing song*

*in descant note at* the water's *edge*

*who calls to its father so dearly loved*

but *dead now in* the hidden net

*of twisted meshes, mourn you thus* 155  
*in agony dying,* father,

ANTISTROPHE B

*body steeped in* the *final* bath,  
*rest* most *pitiful, sleep of death.  
0 for my grief!*

*Bitter* the *axe* and bitter the gash, 160

[198] EURIPIDES

*bitter* the road *you walked°*

*from Troy straight to their plotted net—*

*your lady did not receive you*

*with victor's ribbons or flowers to crown you,*

*but* with *double-edged steel she made you*

*savage sport for Aegisthus, and won* 165  
*herself a shifty lover.*

(Enter the Chorus *of Argive peasant women from* the *side.)*

CHORUS *[singing in a lyric interchange with* Electra, *who continues to sing]*

STROPHE

*Princess, daughter of Agamemnon,*

*we have come to your country dwelling,*

Electra, *to see you.*

There *came, came a man*

*bred on* the *milk of* the *hills,*

*a Mycenaean mountaineer* 170

*who gave me word* that *two days from now*

*the Argives proclaim* at *large*

*a holy feast, when all the maidens*

*will pass in procession up to the temple of* Hera.

ELECTRA

*Dear friends, not for festivities,* 175

*not for twisted bracelets of gold*

*does my heart* take *wing in delight.*

*I am too sad, I cannot stand*

*in choral joy with the maidens of Argos*

*or beat* the tune with my whirling *foot;* 180

rather *with* tears *by night*

*and tears by day I fill my soul*

shaking *in grief and fear.*

*Look!* Think! *Would my filthy* hair

*and robe all torn into slavish rags* 185  
*do public honor to Agamemnon's*

[199] ELECTRA

daughter, the *princess?*

*Honor* to *Troy which will never forget*

*my conquering* father?

CHORUS

ANTISTROPHE

*Great, great is the goddess. Come,* 190

*I will lend you* a *dress to wear,*

*thick-woven of wool,*

*and gold—be gracious, accept—*

*gold for holiday glitter.*

*Do you* think your tears *and refusing*

*honor to* the *gods will* ever hurt 195

*your haters? Not by sounding lament*

*but only by* prayer *and reverent love*

*for the gods, my child, will you have gentler days.*

ELECTRA

*Gods? Not one god has* heard

*my helpless cry* or *watched of old* 200

*over my murdered* father.

Mourn *again for* the *wasted dead,*

*mourn for the living outlaw*

*somewhere prisoned in foreign lands*

*passing from one laborer's* hearth *to* the *next* 205

*though born of a glorious* sire.

*And I! I in* a *peasant's* hut

*waste my life like melting wax,*

*exiled and* barred from *my father's home*

*to a scarred* mountain *field,* 210

*while my mother rolls in* her *bloody bed*

*and plays* at *love* with another man.

CHORUS LEADER *[speaking]*

Yes, like Helen, your mother's sister—charged and found guilty of massive pain by Greece and by your house.

*(Orestes and Pylades appear* from behind the altar.)

[200] EURIPIDES

ELECTRA *[now speaking]*

Oh, oh! women, I break off my death-bound cry. 215

Look! there are strangers here close to the house who crouch

huddled beside the altar and rise up in ambush.

Run, you take the path, and I into the house

with one swift rush can still escape these criminals.

ORESTES

Poor girl, stand still, and fear not. I would never hurt you. 220

ELECTRA

Phoebus Apollo, help! I kneel to you. Do not kill me.

ORESTES

I hope I shall kill others hated more than you.

ELECTRA

Go away; don't touch. You have no right to touch my body.

ORESTES

There is no person I could touch with greater right.

ELECTRA

Why were you hiding, sword in hand, so near my house? 225

ORESTES

Stand still and listen. You will agree I have rights here.

ELECTRA

I stand here utterly in your power. You are stronger.

ORESTES

I have come to bring you a spoken message from your brother.

ELECTRA

Dearest of strangers, is he alive or is he dead?

ORESTES

Alive. I wish to give you all the good news first. 230

ELECTRA

God bless your days, as you deserve for such sweet words.

[201] ELECTRA

ORESTES

I share your gift with you that we may both be blessed.

ELECTRA

Where is he now, attempting to bear unbearable exile?

ORESTES

He is wrecked, and is included in no city's laws.

ELECTRA

Tell me, he is not poor? not hungry for daily bread? **235**

ORESTES

He has bread, yet he has the exile's constant hunger.

ELECTRA

You came to bring a message—what are his words for me?

ORESTES

"Are you alive? And if you are, what is your life?"

ELECTRA

I think you see me. First, my body wasted and dry.

ORESTES

Yes, sadness has wasted you so greatly I could weep. **240**

ELECTRA

Next, my head razor-cropped like a victim of the Scythians.

ORESTES

Your brother's life and father's death both bite at your heart.

ELECTRA

Alas, there's nothing else that I love more than them.

ORESTES

You grieve me. Whom do you think your brother loves but you?

ELECTRA

He is not here. He loves me, but he is not here. **245**

**[202] EURIPIDES**

ORESTES

Why do you live in a place like this, so far from town?

ELECTRA

Because I married, stranger—a wedding much like death.

ORESTES

Bad news for your brother. Your husband is a Mycenaean?

ELECTRA

But not the man my father would have wished me to marry.

ORESTES

Tell me. I am listening, I can say it to your brother. **250**

ELECTRA

This is his house. I live quite isolated here.

ORESTES

A ditchdigger, a cowherd would look well living here.

ELECTRA

He is a poor man but well born, and he respects me.

ORESTES

Respects? What does your husband understand by "respect"?

ELECTRA

He has never been violent or touched me in my bed. **255**

ORESTES

A vow of chastity? or he finds you unattractive?

ELECTRA

He finds it attractive not to insult my royal blood.

ORESTES

How could he not be pleased at marrying so well?

ELECTRA

He judges the man who gave me had no right to, stranger.

ORESTES

I see—afraid Orestes might avenge your honor. **260**

**[203] ELECTRA**

ELECTRA

Afraid of that, yes—he is also decent by nature.

ORESTES

Ah.

You paint one of nature's gentlemen. We must treat him well.

ELECTRA

We will, if my absent brother ever gets home again.

ORESTES

Your mother took the wedding calmly, I suppose?

ELECTRA

Women save all their love for their men, not for their

children. 265

ORESTES

What was in Aegisthus' mind, to insult you so?

ELECTRA

He hoped that I, so wedded, would have worthless sons.

ORESTES

Too weak for undertaking blood-revenge on him?

ELECTRA

That was his hope. I hope to make him pay for it.

ORESTES

This husband of your mother's—does he know you are

virgin? 270

ELECTRA

No, he knows nothing. We have played our parts in silence.

ORESTES

These women listening as we talk are friends of yours?

ELECTRA

Good enough friends to keep what we say well concealed.

[204] EURIPIDES

**ORESTES**

How should Orestes play his part, if he comes to Argos?

**ELECTRA**

If he comes? Ugly talk. The time has long been ripe. **275**

**ORESTES**

Say he comes; still how could he kill his father's killers?

**ELECTRA**

By being just as daring as once his enemies were.°

**ORESTES**

To kill your mother with his help—could you do that?

**ELECTRA**

Yes, with the very same axe that cut Father to ruin.

**ORESTES**

May I tell him what you say and how determined you are? **280**

**ELECTRA**

Tell him how gladly I would die in Mother's blood.

**ORESTES**

**0, I** wish Orestes could stand here and listen.

**ELECTRA**

Yet if I saw him I should hardly know him, sir.

**ORESTES**

No wonder. You were both very young when you were parted.

**ELECTRA**

I have only one friend who might still know his face. **285**

**ORESTES**

The man who saved him once from death, as the story goes?

**ELECTRA**

Yes, very old now—he was my father's tutor.

**[205] ELECTRA**

**ORESTES**

When your father died did his body find some burial?

**ELECTRA**

He found what he found. He was thrown on the dirt outdoors.

**ORESTES**

I cannot bear it. What have you said? Even a stranger's **290**

pain bites strangely deep and hurts us when we hear it. Tell me the rest, and with new knowledge I will bring Orestes your tale, so harsh to hear but so imperative to be heard. Uneducated men are pitiless,

but we who are educated pity much. And we pay **295**a high price for being intelligent. Wisdom hurts.

**CHORUS LEADER**

The same excitement stirs my mind in this as his — I live far from the city and I know its troubles hardly at all. Now I would like to learn them too.

**ELECTRA**

I will tell if I must—and must tell you as my friend— **300**

how my luck, and my father's, is too heavy to lift.

Since you have moved me to speak so, stranger, I must beg

that you will tell Orestes all my distress, and his.

First tell him how I am kept like a beast in stable rags,

my skin heavy with grease and dirt. Describe to him **305**

this hut—my home, who used to live in the king's palace.

I weave my clothes myself and slavelike at the loom

must work or else walk naked through the world in nothing.

I fetch and carry water from the riverside,

I am deprived of holy festivals and dances, **310**

I can't spend time with women since I am a girl,\*

I can't spend time with Castor, who is close in blood

and was my suitor, before he rose to join the gods.

My mother in the glory of her Phrygian loot

**[206] EURIPIDES**

sits on the throne, while circled at her feet the girls 315

of Asia stoop, whom Father won at the sack of Troy,

their clothes woven in snowy wool from Ida, pinned

with golden brooches, while the walls and floor are stained

still with my father's black and rotting blood. The man

who murdered him goes riding grand in Father's chariot, 320

with bloody hands and high delight lifting the staff

of office by which Father marshaled the Greek army.

The tomb of Agamemnon finds no honor yet,

never yet drenched with holy liquids or made green

in myrtle branches, barren of bright sacrifice. 325

But in his drunken fits, my mother's lover, brilliant

man, triumphant leaps and dances on the mound

and pelts my father's stone memorial with rocks

and dares to shout against us with his boldened tongue:

"Where is your son Orestes? When will that noble youth 330

come to protect your tomb?" Insults to an absent man.

Kind stranger, as I ask you, tell him all these things.

For many call him home again— and I speak for them,

all of them, with my hands and tongue and grieving mind

and head, shaven in mourning; and his father calls too. 335

All will be shamed if he whose father captured Troy

cannot in single courage kill a single man,

although his strength is younger and his birth more noble.

**CHORUS LEADER**

Electra! I can see your husband on the road.

He has finished his field work and is coming home. 340

(The Farmer enters from the *side.)*

**FARMER**

Hey there! Who are these strangers standing at our gates? What is the errand that could bring them to our distant courtyard? Are they demanding something from me? A nice woman should never stand in gossip with young men.

[207] ELECTRA

ELECTRA

My dearest husband, do not come suspecting me. **345**

You shall hear their story, the whole truth. They come as messengers to me with tidings of Orestes.

Strangers, I ask you to forgive him what he said.

FARMER

What news? Is Orestes still alive in the bright light?

ELECTRA

So they have told me, and I do not doubt their words. **350**

FARMER

Does he still remember his father's troubles, and yours?

ELECTRA

We hope so. But an exile is a helpless man.

FARMER

Then what is this message of his? What have they come to tell?

ELECTRA

He sent them simply to see my troubles for themselves.

FARMER

What they don't see themselves I imagine you have told

them. **355**

ELECTRA

They know it all. I took good care that they missed nothing.

FARMER

Why were our doors not opened to them long ago? Come into the house, you will find entertainment to answer your good news, such as my roof can offer.

Servants, pick up their baggage, bring it all indoors. **360**

Come, no polite refusals. You are here as friends

most dear to me who meet you now. Though I am poor

in money, I think you will not find our manners poor.

**[208] EURIPIDES**

ORESTES

By the gods! Is this the man who helps you fake a marriage,

the one who does not wish to cast shame on Orestes? 365

ELECTRA

This is the man they know as poor Electra's husband.

ORESTES

Alas,

we try to find good men and cannot recognize them when met, since all our human heritage runs mongrel. At times I have seen descendants of the noblest family

quite worthless, while poor fathers had outstanding sons; 370

inside the souls of wealthy men bleak famine lives

while minds of stature struggle trapped in starving bodies.

How then can man distinguish man, what test can he use?°

The test of wealth? That measure means poverty of mind.

Of poverty? The pauper owns one thing, the sickness 375

of his condition, a compelling teacher of evil.

By nerve in war? Yet who, when a spear is aimed right at

his face, will stand to witness his companion's courage?

We might as well just toss these matters to the winds.

This fellow here is no great man among the Argives, 380

not dignified by family in the eyes of the world—

he is a face in the crowd, and yet I choose him champion.

Can you not come to understand, you empty-minded,

opinion-stuffed people, to judge a man by how

he lives with others: manners are nobility's touchstone? 385

Such men of manners can control our cities best,'

and homes, but the wellborn sportsman, long on muscle,

short

on brains, is only good for a statue in the park—

not even sterner in the shocks of war than weaker

men, for courage is the gift of character. 390

Now let us take whatever rest this house can give;

this man here, Agamemnon's child, the absent man

for whom I've come, deserves no less. We should go now

[209] ELECTRA

indoors, servants, inside the house, since a poor host

who's eager to entertain is better than a rich one. **395**

I do praise and accept his most kind reception

but would have been more pleased if your brother on the

crest

of fortune could have brought me into a fortunate house.

Perhaps he may still come; Apollo's oracles

are strong, though human prophecy is best ignored. **400**

(Exit *Orestes and Pylades into the house* with *their attendants.)* CHORUS LEADER

Now more than ever in our lives, Electra, joy

makes our hearts light and warm. Perhaps now fortune, first

running such painful steps, will stand on firmer footing.

ELECTRA *(To the fanner.)*

You thoughtless man! You know quite well the house is bare;

why take these strangers in? They are better born than you. **405**

FARMER

Why? Because if they are the gentlemen they seem, will they not be content with small things as with great?

ELECTRA

Small is the word for you. Now the mistake is made, go quickly to my father's loved and ancient servant

who by Tanaus river, where it cuts the land **410**

of Argos off from Spartan country, goes his rounds

watching his flocks in distant exile from the town.

Tell him these strangers have descended on me;° ask

him to come and bring some food fit for distinguished

guests.

He will surely be happy; he will bless the gods **415**

when he hears the child he saved so long ago still lives.

Besides, we cannot get help from the family house,

from Mother—our news would fly to her on bitter wings,

cruel as she is, if she should hear Orestes lives.

**[210] EURIPIDES**

FARMER

Well, if you wish it, I can pass your message on 420

to the old man. But you get quick into the house and ready up what's there. A woman when she has to can always find some food to set a decent table. The house holds little, yet it is enough, I know,

to keep these strangers full of food at least one day. 425

(Exit Electra *into the house.)*

When things like this occur, my intellect reflects.

I contemplate the mighty power found in money:

money you can spend on guests; money you can pay the

doctor

when you get sick. But little difference does money make

for our daily bread, and when a man has eaten that, 430  
the rich man and the poor one hold just the same amount.

(Exit the Farmer *to the side.)*

CHORUS *[singing]*

STROPHE A

0 *glorious ships* that *sailed across to Troy once*

*moving on infinite wooden oars*

*attending* the *circling* chorus *of Nereid* dancers

*where* the *dolphin delighting in the pipe-* 435

*melody all about the sea-*

*blue prows went plunging;*

*you led* the *goddess* Thetis' *son,*

*light-striding Achilles, on his way*

*with Agamemnon* to Ilium's *cliffs* 440  
*where Simois pours into* the *sea.*

ANTISTROPHE A

*The Nereids passed Euboea's headlands*

*bringing the* heavy *shield of gold,*

*forged on Hephaestus' anvil, and golden* armor.

Up *Mount* Pelion, up the jut 445

[211] ELECTRA

*of Ossa's holy slopes on* high,

up the nymphs' *spy-rocks*

*they hunted the aged horseman's hill*

*where* he trained the *boy as a dawn for Greece,*

the *son of Thetis, sea-bred and swift-* 450  
*footed for* the sons of Atreus.

STROPHE B

*Once I heard from a* man out *of Troy, known* to the port

in *Nauplia close to Argos,*

of your brilliant *shield,* 0 *goddess'*

child, *how in its circled space* 455

*these signs, scenes, were* in *blazon* warning,

*terrors for* Phrygia:

running *in frieze on its massive rim,*

*Perseus lifting the severed head*

*of* the *Gorgon, cut* at *the neck;°* 460

*he walks on wings over the sea;*

*Hermes is* with *him, messenger of Zeus,*

*great* Maia's

*child of* the flocks *and forests.*

ANTISTROPHE B

Out *of the shield's* curved center glittered afar the *high*

*shining round of the sun* 465

*driving with winged* horses,

*and the chorused stars of upper air—*

*Pleiades, Hyades—Hector eyed* them,

*and swerved to* flight.

Over the *helmet of beaten gold* 470

*Sphinxes snatch in hooking nails*

*their prey trapped with song.* On *the hollow*

*greave, the lioness' fire* breath

flares in her *clawed track as she* runs,

*staring*

*at the wind-borne foal of Peirene.* 475

[212] EURIPIDES

EPODE

*All along* the *blade of* the *deadly sword, hooves pounding,*

*horses leapt;* black *above* their *backs* the dust *blew.*

But the *lord of such spearmen*

*you killed by lust of sex and sin* 480

*of mind, daughter of Tyndareus.*

*For this the sons of heaven will send*

*you a judgment of* death;° *some* far

*day I shall still see your blood fall* 485  
*red from your neck* by the iron *sword.*

(Enter *the Old Man from the side, carrying provisions for a feast)*

OLD MAN

Where is my young mistress and my lady queen,

the child of Agamemnon, whom I raised and loved?

How steep this house seems set to me, with rough approach,

as I grow old for climbing on these withered legs. 490

But when your friends call, you must come and drag along

and hump your spine till it snaps and bend your knees like

pins.

(Enter Electra from the *house.)*

Why there she is—my daughter, look at you by the door! I am here. I have brought you from my cropping sheep

a newborn lamb, a tender one, just pulled from the teat, 495

and flowers looped in garlands, cheese white from the churn,

and this stored treasure of the wine god, aged and fragrant—

not much of it, I know, but sweet, and very good

to pour into the cup with other, weaker wine.

Let someone take this all in to the guests indoors, 500

for I have cried a little and would like to dry

my face and eyes out here on my cloak—more holes than

wool.

(A servant *does as instructed.)*

[213] ELECTRA

ELECTRA

Old man, please tell me, why is your face so stained with

tears?

After so long has my grief stirred your thoughts again,

or is it poor Orestes in his cheerless exile 505

you mourn for, or my father, whom your two old hands

once raised and helped without reward for self or loved

ones?

OLD MAN

Reward, no. Yet I could not stop myself, in this:  
for I came past his tomb, circling from the road,

and fell to the earth there, weeping for him, alone, 510

and opening this winesack intended for your guests

I poured libation, and I wreathed the stone in myrtle.

And there I saw on the burning-altar a black-fleeced

sheep, throat cut and blood still warm in its dark stream,

and curling locks of bright blond hair cut off in gift. 515

I stopped, quiet, to wonder, child, what man had courage

to visit at that tomb. It could not be an Argive.

Is there a chance your brother has arrived in secret

and paused to wonder at his father's shabby tomb?

Look at the lock of hair, match it to your own head, 520

see if it is not exactly twin to yours in color.

Often a father's blood, running in separate veins,

makes siblings' bodies almost mirrors in their form.

ELECTRA

Old man, I always thought you were wiser than you sound

if you really think my brother, who is brave and bold, 525

would come to our land in hiding, frightened by Aegisthus!

Besides, how could a lock of his hair match with mine?

one from a man with rugged training in the ring

and games, one combed and girlish? It is not possible.

Besides, you could find many matching curls of many people 530

not bred in the same house, old man, nor matched in blood.

[214] EURIPIDES

OLD MAN

At least go set your foot in the print of his hunting boot and see if it is not the same as yours, my child.

ELECTRA

But how could rocky ground possibly receive

the imprint of a foot? And if it could be traced, 535

it would not be the same for brother and for sister,

a man's foot and a girl's—of course his would be bigger.

OLD MAN

Is there no piece then, if your brother should come home,' of weaving, that loom pattern by which you would know the cloth

you wove and I wrapped him in, to rescue him from death? 540

ELECTRA

You know quite well that when Orestes left for exile

I was still very small. And even if a child's hand

could weave, how could a grown man still wear those boy's

clothes

unless his shirt and tunic lengthened with his body?

Some pitying stranger must have passed the tomb and cut 545  
a mourning lock, or townsmen slipping past the lookouts.°

OLD MAN

Where are the strangers now? I want to look them over and draw them out with conversation of your brother.

(Enter Orestes and *Pylades from* the *house.)*

ELECTRA

Here they come striding lightly from the cottage now.

OLD MAN

Well. They look highborn enough, but the coin may prove 550

false. Often a noble face hides filthy ways.

Nevertheless—

Greetings, strangers, I wish you well.

[215] ELECTRA

ORESTES

And greetings in return, old sir.

Electra, tell me,

to what friends of yours does this human antique belong?

ELECTRA

This is the man who raised and loved my father, sir. 555

ORESTES

What! the one who saved your brother once from death?

ELECTRA

Indeed he saved him—if indeed he still is safe.

ORESTES

Ah, so!

Why does he stare upon me like a man who squints

at the bright stamp on silver? Do I look like somebody?

ELECTRA

Perhaps he's just happy seeing someone of Orestes' age. 560

ORESTES

Dear Orestes. Why does he walk round me in circles?

ELECTRA

Stranger, I am astonished too as I look at him.

OLD MAN

Mistress, now pray. Daughter Electra, pray to the gods.

ELECTRA

For which of the things I have, or which that I don't have?

OLD MAN

For a treasure of love within your grasp, which god reveals. 565

ELECTRA

As you please; I pray the gods. Now, what was in your mind?

OLD MAN

Look now upon this man, my child—your dearest love.

[216] EURIPIDES

ELECTRA

I have been looking long already; are you crazy?

OLD MAN

And am I crazy if my eyes have seen your brother?

ELECTRA

What have you said, old man? What hopeless impossible

word? 570

OLD MAN

I said I see Orestes—here—Agamemnon's son.

ELECTRA

How? What sign do you see? What can I know and trust?

OLD MAN

The scar above his eye where once he slipped and drew blood as he helped you chase a fawn in your father's court.

ELECTRA

I see the mark of a fall, but I cannot believe you. 575

OLD MAN

How long will you stand, hold back from his arms and love?

ELECTRA

I will not any longer, for my heart has trust

in the token you show.

0 Brother so delayed by time,

I hold you against hope ...

ORESTES

And I hold you at last.

ELECTRA

... and never thought I'd see you.

ORESTES

I too abandoned hope. 580

ELECTRA

And are you he?  
[217] ELECTRA

ORESTES

I am, your sole defender and friend.

Now if I catch the prey for which I cast my net!°  
I'm confident. Or never believe in the gods' power  
again if evil can still triumph over good.

CHORUS *[singing]*

You have *come, you have come, our slow,* bright *day,* 585

*you have shone, you have shown a beacon-*  
*lit hope for the state, who fled of old*

*your father's palace, doomed and pained,*

drifting in *exile.*

*Now god, some god restores us strong* 590

to triumph, my dear.

Lift high your *hands, lift* high your *voice, raise*

prayers to the *gods,* that in fortune, fortune

your *brother* may march *straight to* the city's heart. 595

ORESTES

Enough. I find sweet pleasure in embrace and welcome,

but let us give ourselves over to pleasure later.

Old man, you came on the crest of opportunity—

tell me what I must do to punish Father's killer

and Mother too who lives in foul adultery. 600

Have I in Argos any strong measure of friends

or am I bankrupt in backing as I am in fortune?

Whom shall I look to? Shall it be by day or night?

What hunting track will lead me toward my enemies?

OLD MAN

My son, you lost your friends when luck deserted you. 605

That would indeed be luck met on the road for you, someone to share both good and evil without change. But you from root to leaf-top have been robbed of friends while, leaving, you left them without all hope. Hear me:

in your own hand and in your fortune you hold all, 610  
to capture back your city, home, and patrimony.

[218] EURIPIDES

ORESTES

But what should we be doing now to reach our goal?

OLD MAN

Kill him. Kill Thyestes' son. And kill your mother.

ORESTES

Such the triumphal crown I came for, yet—how reach it?

OLD MAN

Not inside the city even if you were willing. 615

ORESTES

Is he so strongly fenced by bodyguards and spears?

OLD MAN

You know it. The man's afraid of you and cannot sleep.

ORESTES

Let that go, then. Tell me another way, old man.

OLD MAN

Yes—you shall hear, for something came to me just now.

ORESTES

I hope your plan and my reaction are equally good. 620

OLD MAN

I saw Aegisthus as I hauled my way up here.

ORESTES

Good, that sounds hopeful. Where did you happen on him?

OLD MAN

Close, down in the meadows where his horses graze.

ORESTES

What was he doing? Out of despair I see new light.

OLD MAN

Offering a banquet to the goddess nymphs, I think. 625

ORESTES

To keep his children safe? Or for one not yet born?

[219] ELECTRA

OLD MAN

I know only that he was preparing to kill a bull.

ORESTES

How many men were with him? Simply alone with servants?

OLD MAN

No citizens were there; a handful of household servants.

ORESTES

No one who might still recognize my face, old man? 630

OLD MAN

They are his private servants and they have never seen you.°

ORESTES

And would they, if we conquered, be, ah—kindly disposed?

OLD MAN

That is characteristic of slaves, and luck for you.

ORESTES

How would you suggest my getting close to him?

OLD MAN

Walk past where he will see you as he sacrifices. 635

ORESTES

He has his fields, I gather, right beside the road?

OLD MAN

And when he sees you he will ask you to join the feast.

ORESTES

He shall find a bitter banquet-fellow, if god wills.

OLD MAN

What happens next—you play it as the dice may fall.

ORESTES

Well spoken. The woman who gave me birth is—where? 640

OLD MAN

In Argos. She will join him for the feast tonight.

[220] EURIPIDES

ORESTES

But why did she—my mother—not start out with him?

OLD MAN

The gossip of the crowd disturbs her. She held back.

ORESTES

Of course. She feels the city's disapproving looks.

OLD MAN

That's how it is. Everyone hates a promiscuous wife. **645**

ORESTES

Then how can I kill them both at the same time and place?

ELECTRA

I will be the one to manage my mother's killing.

ORESTES

Good—then fortune will arrange that business well.

ELECTRA

Let our single friend here help the two of us.

OLD MAN

It shall be done. What death have you decided for her? **650**

ELECTRA

Old uncle, you must go to Clytemnestra; tell her°  
that I am kept in bed after bearing a son.

OLD MAN

Some time ago? Or has your baby just arrived?

ELECTRA

Ten days ago, which days I have kept ritually clean.

OLD MAN

And how will this achieve the murder of your mother? **655**

ELECTRA

She will come, of course, when she hears about the birth.

**[221] ELECTRA**

OLD MAN

Why? Do you think she cares so deeply for you, child?

ELECTRA

Yes—and she will weep about the boy's low breeding.

OLD MAN

Perhaps. Return now to the goal of your design.

ELECTRA

She will come; she will be killed. All that is clear. 660

OLD MAN

I see—she comes and walks directly in your door.

ELECTRA

From there she need go only a short way down to Hades.

OLD MAN

I will gladly die too, when I have seen her die.

ELECTRA

But first, old man, you ought to guide Orestes now.

OLD MAN

Where Aegisthus holds his sacrifices to the gods? 665

ELECTRA

Then go see my mother, tell her all about me.

OLD MAN

I'll speak so well she'll think it is Electra speaking.

ELECTRA (To Orestes)

Your task is ready. You have drawn first chance at killing.

ORESTES

Well, I will go if anyone will show me where.

OLD MAN

I will escort you on your way with greatest joy. 670

[222] EURIPIDES

ORESTES°

0 Zeus of our Fathers, now be Router of Foes,  
have pity on us, for our days are piteous.

OLD MAN

Pity them truly—children sprung of your own blood.

ELECTRA

0 Hera, holy mistress of Mycenae's altars,

grant us the victory if our claim to victory is just. 675

OLD MAN

Grant them at last avenging justice for their father.

ORESTES

And you, 0 Father, dwelling wronged beneath the earth ...

ELECTRA

... and Earth, ruler below, to whom I stretch my hands ...

OLD MAN

... protect, protect these children here, so dearly loved.

ORESTES

Come now and bring as army all the dead below ... 680

ELECTRA

... who stood beside you at Troy with the havoc of their spears ...

OLD MAN

... all who hate the godless guilty criminals.

ORESTES

Did you hear us, wretched victim of our mother?\*

OLD MAN

All, your father hears all, I know. Time now to march.

ELECTRA

I call to you again and say: "Aegisthus dies!" 685

And if, Orestes, in your struggle you should die,

[223] ELECTRA

I too am dead, let them no longer say I live,

for I will stab myself with a two-edged sword.

I will go in and make our dwelling fit for the outcome:

then if a message of good fortune comes from you **690**

the whole house shall ring out in triumph. If you die

triumph will shift to desolation. This is my word.

ORESTES

I understand you.

ELECTRA

Make yourself fit man for the hour. You, my women, with your voices scream a fire-

signal of shouting in this trial. I shall stand guard, **695**

a sword raised ready for the issue in my hand.

If I'm defeated, I shall never grant to those

I hate the right to violate my living flesh.

(Exit *Orestes, the* Old *Man, and Pylades to the side,* Electra *into the house.)*

CHORUS *[singing]*

**STROPHE A**

The *ancient tale is told  
in Argos*

*still—how* a magic lamb **700**

*from its gentle* mother *on the hills*

*Pan stole, Pan of the wild*

*beasts, kind* watcher, Pan

*who breathes sweet music to* his *jointed reed.*

*He* brought it *to show* the *gold* **705**

*curls of its wool.* On the *stone*

*steps a standing* herald *called:*

*"To* the *square, to* the *square, you men*

*of Mycenae! Come,* run, *behold*

*a strange and lovely thing* **710**

*for our blessed kings." Swiftly the chorus in dance*

*beat out honor to Atreus' house.*

**[224] EURIPIDES**

ANTISTROPHE A

The altars *spread* their *wings*

*of hammered*

*gold, fire gleamed in the town*

like the moon on *Argos' stones* 715

*of* sacrifice, *lotus* pipes

*tended the Muses, lilting*

*ripples of tune. The dance swelled in desire*

*tense for the lamb of gold—*

*whose? Quick, Thyestes'* trick:

*seducing in* the dark of *sleep* 720

*Atreus' wife, he brought*

the *strange* lamb home, his own.

Back *to the* square *he calls*

*all to know how he holds* the *golden creature,*

*fleece and* horn, in his *own house.* 725

STROPHE B

That hour—that hour *Zeus*

*changed* the stars on their *blazing course,*

utterly turned the *splendid sun,*

*turned the white face of the dawn* 730

*so* the *sun drives west over heaven's spine*

*in glowing god-lit fire.*

*The watery weight of cloud moved north,*

*the cracked waste of Egyptian Ammon*

*dried up, died, never knowing dew,* 735  
*robbed of the beautiful rain* that *drops from Zeus.*

ANTISTROPHE B

Thus it is *always told.*

*I myself am won only to slight belief*

that the *sun would swerve or change his gold*

*countenance of fire, moved in pain* 740

*and sorrow* at *sin in the mortal world,*

*to judge or punish* humans.

Yet *terrible* myths *are useful,*

[225] ELECTRA

they *call men* to the worship *of* the *gods—*

*whom you forgot when you killed your husband,* 745  
*sister of glorious brothers.*

*(A cry* is heard from *offstage.)*

Listen, listen.

Friends, did you hear a shout? Or did anxiety

trick me? A shout deep-rolling like the thunder of Zeus?

*(Another cry.)*

Again it comes! The rising wind is charged with news.

Mistress, come out! Electra, leave the house! 750

(Enter Electra from the *house.)*

ELECTRA

Dear friends, what is it? How do we stand now in our trial?

CHORUS

I only know one thing: I heard a voice of death.

ELECTRA

I heard it too. It was far off. But I too heard it.

CHORUS

It comes from a great distance, yet it is quite clear.

ELECTRA

Is it an Argive groaning there—or is it our friends? 755

CHORUS

I cannot tell; the note of clamoring is slurred.

ELECTRA

So you announce my death by sword. Why am I slow?

CHORUS

Lady, hold back until you learn the outcome clearly.

ELECTRA

Not possible. We are beaten. Where are the messengers?

[226] EURIPIDES

CHORUS

They will come soon. To kill a king is not quick or light. 760

(Enter *a Messenger, one of Orestes' servants, from the side.)*

MESSENGER

Hail maidens of Mycenae, glorious in triumph! Orestes is victor! I proclaim it to all who love him. The murderer of Agamemnon lies on the earth crumpled in blood, Aegisthus. Let us thank the gods.

ELECTRA

Who are you? Why should I think your message is the truth? 765

MESSENGER

You do not know you're looking on your brother's servant?

ELECTRA

Dearest of servants! Out of fear I held my eyes

shaded from recognition. Now indeed I know you. What is your news? My father's hated murderer dead?

MESSENGER

Dead, dead. I say it twice if that is what you wish. 770

ELECTRA

O gods! 0 Justice watching the world, you have come at last.

How did he die? What style of death did Orestes choose,

to kill Thyestes' son? Give me the details.

MESSENGER

When we rose from your cottage and walked down the hill

we came across a beaten double wagon-track, 775

and there we found the new commander of Mycenae.

He happened to be walking in the water-meadow,

picking young green shoots of myrtle for his hair.

He saw us and called out: "You are most welcome, strangers.

Who are you? Have you traveled far? Where is your home?" 780

Orestes answered, "We are Thessalians on our way

toward Alpheus' valley where we shall sacrifice to Zeus

**[227] ELECTRA**

of Olympia." When Aegisthus heard, he called again, "Now you must stop among us as our guests and share

our feast. I am at the moment slaughtering a bull 785

for the nymphs. Tomorrow morning you shall rise at dawn

and get there just as soon. Come with me to the house"—

while he was still talking he took us by the hand

and led us off the road—"I will take no refusal."

When we were in the house he gave his men commands: 790

"Quick, someone fill a bowl of water for the strangers

so their hands will be clean near the lustrations at the altar."

But Orestes interrupted: "We are clean enough.

We washed ourselves just now in the clear river water.

If strangers may join citizens in sacrifice, 795

we are here, Aegisthus. We shall not refuse you, prince."

So this is what they said in public conversation.

Now the king's bodyguard laid down their spears

and sprang all hands to working.

Some brought the lustral bowl, and others baskets of grain, 800

some laid and lit the fire or around the hearth

set up the sacred ewers—the whole roof rang with sound.

Your mother's lover took the barley in his hands

and cast it on the altar as he said these words:

"Nymphs of the Rocks, may I kill many bulls for you, 805

and my wife, Tyndareus' child, who is at home.

Guard us in present fortune, ruin our enemies."

(Meaning you and Orestes.) But my master prayed

the utter reverse, keeping his words below his breath,

to take his dynastic place again. Aegisthus raised 810

the narrow knife from the basket, cut the calf's front lock,

with his right hand dedicated it to the holy fire,

and, as his servants hoisted the beast upon their shoulders,

slashed its throat.

Now he turns to your brother and says,

"One of your great Thessalian talents, as you boast, 815  
is to be a man of two skills: disjointing bulls

[228] EURIPIDES

and taming horses. Stranger, take the iron knife,

show us how true Thessalian reputation runs."

Orestes seized the beautifully tempered Dorian blade,

loosened his brooch, flung his fine cloak back from his

shoulders, **820**

chose Pylades as his assistant in the work,

and made the men stand off. Holding the calf by its foot,

he laid the white flesh bare by pulling with his hand.

He stripped the hide off whole, more quickly than a runner

racing could double down and back the hippodrome course, **825**

and opened the soft belly. Aegisthus scooped the prophetic

portions up in his hands and looked.

The liver lobe

was missing. But the portal vein and gall sac showed

disaster coming at him even as he looked.

His face darkened, drew down. My master watched and

asked, **830**

"What puts you out of heart?" "Stranger, I am afraid.

Some ambush is at my door.° There is a man I hate,

the son of Agamemnon, an enemy to my house."

He answered, "You can scarcely fear a fugitive's

tricks when you control the state? So we can feast **835**

on sacrificial flesh, will someone bring a chopper—

Phthian, not Dorian—and let me split this breastbone?"

He took it and struck. Aegisthus heaped the soft parts, then

sorted them out. But while his head was bent above them,

your brother stretched up, balanced on the balls of his feet, **840**

and smashed a blow to his spine. The vertebrae of his back

broke. Head down, his whole body convulsed, he gasped

to breathe, writhed with a high scream, and died in his blood.

The servingmen who saw it leaped straight to their spears,

an army for two men to face. And yet with courage **845**

they stood, faced them, shook their javelins, engaged—

Pylades and Orestes, who cried, "I have not come

in wrath against this city nor against my servants.

**[229] ELECTRA**

I have only paid my father's killer back in blood.

I am the much-suffering Orestes—do not kill me, men 850

who helped my father's house of old."

They, when they heard

his words, lowered their spears, and he was recognized

by some old man who used to serve the family.

Swiftly they crowned your brother's head with flower

wreaths,

shouting aloud in joy and triumph. He comes to you 855

bringing something to show you—not the Gorgon's head,

only Aegisthus whom you loathe, who was in debt

for blood and found the paying bitter at his death.

(Exit *to the side.)*

CHORUS *[singing]*

STROPHE

*Come, lift your foot, lady,* to *dance*

*now like a fawn who in flying* 860

*arcs leaps for joy,* light, *almost* brushing *the sky.*

*He wins* a garland of *glory*

greater than any *Olympic victory,*

*your own* brother; *now, in* the hymn *strain,*

*praise the* fair *victor,* chant to my *step.* 865

ELECTRA

O flame of day and sun's great chariot charged with light,

0 earth below and dark of night where I watched before,

my eyes are clear now, I can unfold my sight to freedom,

now that Aegisthus, who had killed my father, falls.

Bring me my few belongings, what my house keeps treasured 870

as ornaments of splendor for the hair, dear friends,

for I will crown my brother as a conqueror.

CHORUS *[singing]*

ANTISTROPHE

Lay now the bright *signs of success*over his *brow, as we circle*

[230] EURIPIDES

*our chorused step, dancing to* the Muses' delight. 875

*Now again* in our country

our *old and loved kings of the blood* capture the *power,*

*in high justice* routing the *unjust.*

Raise to the *pipe's tune shouts of our joy.*

(Enter *Orestes, Pylades, and servants with a corpse from the side.)*

ELECTRA

0 man of triumph sprung of our triumphant father 880

who fought and won below the walls of Troy—Orestes! Take from my hands these woven bindings for your hair. You come, a runner in no trifling race, but long and challenging, to your home goal, killing Aegisthus

who was your enemy, who once destroyed our father. 885

And you, companion of the shield, Pylades, son

of a most pious father, please receive your crown

from my hand, for you have won an equal share of glory

in this trial. May I see your fortune always high!

ORESTES

You must believe, Electra, that the gods have been 890

first founders of our fortune; then you may turn to praise

me as the simple servant of both god and fortune.

I come to you the killer of Aegisthus, not

in words but action. You know this, but more than this°

I have here in my hands the man himself, quite dead. 895

You may want to display him for the beasts to eat

or stick him on a stake as a toy for carrion birds

born of bright air. He's yours—once master, now slave.

ELECTRA

I am ashamed to speak and yet I wish to speak. 900

ORESTES

What is it? Speak your mind, for now you're free from fear.

ELECTRA

I am ashamed to insult the dead; some hate may strike me.

[231] ELECTRA

ORESTES

There is no man on earth, nor will be, who could blame you.

ELECTRA

Our city is harsh to please and takes delight in slander.

ORESTES

Speak as you need to, sister. We were joined to him 905

in bonds of hatred which could know no gentle truce.

ELECTRA

So be it.

Which words of hatred shall I speak in prelude;

which shall I make finale, or marshal in the center?

And yet dawn after dawn I never once have missed

calling aloud what I wished to tell you to your face 910

if only I were liberated from my fears

now past. We are at that point now. I'll give you the full

torrent of abuse I hoped to tell you living.

You ruined me, orphaned me, and him too, of a father

we loved dearly, though we had done no harm to you. 915

You bedded my mother in shame, and killed her husband

who captained the Greeks abroad while you skulked far from

Phrygia.

You climbed such heights of stupidness that you imagined

your marriage to my mother would not marry you

to cuckoldry, though she had stained our father's bed 920

adulterously. Know this: when a man seduces another's°

wife in secret sex and then is forced to keep her,

he must be stupid if he thinks that she, unchaste

to her first husband, will suddenly turn chaste for him.

Your household life was painful though you could not

see it; 925

you knew in your heart that you had made a godless

marriage,

and Mother knew she had acquired a godless husband,

so each in working evil shouldered the other's load

in mutual pain: she got your evil, you got hers.

[232] EURIPIDES

Every time you walked outdoors in Argos, you heard 930

these words: "He's hers." And never: "She belongs to him." 0 what perversion, when the woman in the house stands out as master, not the man. I shake in hate to see those children whom the city knows and names

not by their father's name but only by their mother's. 935

It marks the bridegroom who has climbed to a nobler bed;

when no one mentions the husband, everyone knows the

wife.

Where you were most deceived in your grand

unawareness

was your boast to be a man of power since you had money.

Wealth stays with us a little moment if at all; 940

only our characters are steadfast, not our possessions,'

for character stays with us to the end and faces

trouble, but unjust wealth dwells with poor fools but then

wings swiftly from their house after brief blossoming.

The women in your life I will not mention—a maiden 945

ought not—but only hint that I know all about them.

You took liberties since you lived in a grand palace

and were handsome enough. But let me have a husband

not girlish-faced like you but virile and well built,

whose sons would cling bold to the craggy heights of war; 950

good looks are only ornamental at the dance.

To hell with you! You know not what you did, but time

has found you out. You've paid the price. So should no

criminal

who starts his race without a stumble vainly believe

that he has outrun Justice, till in the closing stretch 955  
he nears the finish line and gains life's final goal.

CHORUS LEADER

He wrought horrors, and has paid in horror to you and your brother. Justice has enormous power.

ELECTRA

Enough now. Servants, take his corpse into the house;

[233] ELECTRA

conceal it well in darkness so that when she comes 960

my mother sees no dead man till her throat is cut.

*(The corpse is carried into the house.)*

ORESTES°

Hold off a little; let us speak of something else.

ELECTRA

What's there? You see his men from Mycenae coming to help?

ORESTES

Not his men. What I'm seeing is my mother who bore me.

ELECTRA

How beautifully she marches straight into our net!° 965

See how grandly she rides with chariot and finery.

ORESTES

What—what is our action now toward Mother? Do we kill her?

ELECTRA

Don't tell me pity catches you at the sight of her.

ORESTES

0 god!

How can I kill her when she bore me and brought me up?

ELECTRA

Kill her just the way she killed your father and mine. 970

ORESTES

0 Phoebus, your holy word was brute and ignorant .. .

ELECTRA

Where Apollo is ignorant shall men be wise?

ORESTES

... that said to kill my mother, whom I must not kill.

**[234] EURIPIDES**

ELECTRA

Nothing will hurt you. You are only avenging Father.

ORESTES

As matricide I'll be exiled. But I was clean before. 975

ELECTRA

Not clean before the gods, if you neglect your father.

ORESTES

I know—but will I not be punished for killing Mother?

ELECTRA

And will you not be punished for not avenging Father?

ORESTES

Did a polluted demon speak in the shape of god?

ELECTRA

Throned on the holy tripod? I shall not believe so. 980

ORESTES

And I shall not believe those oracles were pure.

ELECTRA

You must not play the coward now and fall to weakness. Go in. I will bait her a trap as she once baited one° which sprang at Aegisthus' touch and killed her lawful husband.

ORESTES

I am going in. I walk a cliff edge in a sea° 985

of evil, and evil I will do. If the gods approve,  
let it be so. This game of death is bitter, not° sweet.

(Exit Orestes *and Pylades into the house.* Enter Clytemnestra from the side in a chariot, attended *by* Trojan *slaves.)*

CHORUS *[chanting]*

*Hail!* hail!

*Queen and mistress of Argos, hail,*

[235] ELECTRA

*Tyndareus' child,*

sister *in blood* to the *lordly sons* 990

*of Zeus who dwell in starred and flaming*

air, *saviors adored by men*

in the roar *of* the salt *sea.*

*Hail! I honor you like the gods*

*for* your wealth *and* brilliant life. 995

The time to *serve° your fortunes*

*is now,* 0 Queen. *Hail!'*

CLYTEMNESTRA

Get out of the carriage, Trojan maids; hold my hand tight, so I can step down safely to the ground.

*(They do as instructed.)*

Mostly we gave the temples of our gods the spoils 1000

from Phrygia, but these girls, the best in Troy, I chose

to ornament my own house and replace the child

I lost, my loved daughter. The compensation is small.

ELECTRA

Then may not I, who am a slave and also tossed

far from my father's home to live in misery, 1005  
may I not, Mother, take your most distinguished hand?

CLYTEMNESTRA

These slaves are here to help me. Do not trouble yourself.

ELECTRA

Why not? You threw me out of home like a war captive; and with my home destroyed, then I too was destroyed,

as they are too—left dark, lonely, and fatherless. 1010

CLYTEMNESTRA

And dark and lonely were your father's plots against

those he should most have loved and least conspired to kill.

I can tell you—no. When a woman gets an evil

reputation she finds a bitter twist to her words.

[236] EURIPIDES

This is my case now, but it is not rightly so. **1015**

If you have something truly to hate, you ought to learn

the facts first; then hate is more decent. But not in the dark.

My father Tyndareus gave me to your father's care,

not to kill me, not to kill what I bore and loved.

And yet he tempted my daughter, slyly whispering **1020**

of marriage with Achilles, took her from home to Aulis

where the ships were stuck, stretched her high above the altar

and, like pale field grass, slashed Iphigenia's throat.

If this had been to save the state from siege and ruin,

if it had helped our home and spared our other children, **1025**

to rack one girl for many lives—I could have forgiven.

But now for the sake of Helen's lust and for the man

who took a wife and could not punish her seducer—

for their lives' sake he took the life of my dear child.

I was unfairly wronged in this, yet not for this **1030**

would I have gone so savage, nor murdered my own husband,

but he came home to me with a mad, god-filled girl

and introduced her to his bed. So there we were,

two brides being stabled in a single stall.

Oh, women are fools for sex, deny it I shall not. **1035**

Since this is in our nature, when our husbands choose

to despise the bed they have, a woman is quite willing

to imitate her man and find another lover.

But then the dirty gossip puts us in the spotlight;

the guilty ones, the men, are never blamed at all. **1040**

If Menelaus had been abducted from home on the sly,

should I have had to kill Orestes so my sister's

husband could be rescued? You think your father would

have borne it? Then was it fair for him to kill my child

and not be killed, while he could make me suffer so? **1045**

I killed. I turned and walked the only path still open,

straight to his enemies. Would any of his friends

have helped me in the task of murder I had to do?

Speak if you have need or reason. Refute me freely;

demonstrate how your father died without full justice. **1050**

**[237] ELECTRA**

CHORUS LEADER

Justice is in your words but your justice is shameful. A wife should give way to her husband in all things if her mind is sound; if she refuses to see this truth she cannot be fully counted in my reckoning.

ELECTRA

Keep in mind, Mother, those last words you spoke, 1055

giving me license to speak out freely against you.

CLYTEMNESTRA

I say them once again, child; I will not deny them.

ELECTRA

But when you hear me, Mother, will you then treat me badly?

CLYTEMNESTRA

Not so at all shall be glad to humor you.°

ELECTRA

Then I shall speak—and here is the keynote of my song. 1060

Mother, you who bore me, if only your mind were healthier!

Although for beauty you deserve tremendous praise,

both you and Helen, flowering from a single stalk,

you both grew foolish and have been a disgrace to Castor.

When she was abducted she walked of her own will to ruin, 1065

while you brought ruin on the finest man in Greece

and screened it with the argument that for your child

you killed your husband. The world knows you less well

than I.

You, long before your daughter came near sacrifice,

the very hour your husband marched away from home, 1070

were setting your blond curls by the bronze mirror's light.

Now any woman who works on her beauty when her man

is gone from home indicts herself as being a whore.

She has no decent cause to show her painted face

outside the door unless she wants to look for trouble. 1075  
Of all Greek women, you were the only one I know

[238] EURIPIDES

to hug yourself with pleasure when Troy's fortunes rose, but when they sank, to cloud your face in sympathy. You wanted Agamemnon never to come home.

And yet life gave you every chance to be wise and fine. 1080

You had a husband not at all worse than Aegisthus,

whom Greece herself had chosen as her king and captain;

and when your sister Helen did the things she did,

that was your time to capture glory. For black evil

is outlined clearest to our sight by the blaze of virtue. 1085

Next. If, as you say, our father killed your daughter,

did I do any harm to you, or did my brother?

When you killed your husband, why did you not bestow

the ancestral home on us, but took to bed the gold

which never belonged to you to buy yourself a lover? 1090

And why has he not gone in exile in exchange

for your son's exile, or not have died to pay for me

who still alive have died my sister's death twice over?

If murder judges and calls for murder, I will kill

you—and your son Orestes will kill you—for Father. 1095

If the first death was just, the second too is just.

Whoever has a view to money or to birth°

and marries a bad woman is stupid: better to have

a low-born wife who's chaste than one of noble birth.

CHORUS LEADER

It's luck determines marriage. Some seem to turn out well, 1100

but I have seen that others have been the opposite.

CLYTEMNESTRA

My child, from birth you always have adored your father. This is part of life. Some children always love the male; some turn more closely to their mother than to him.

I know you and forgive you. I am not so happy 1105

either, child, with what I have done or with myself.

How poorly you look. Have you not washed? Your clothes

are bad.°

[239) ELECTRA

I suppose you just got up from bed and giving birth? 0 god, how miserably my plans have all turned out.

Perhaps I drove my hate too hard against my husband. **1110**

ELECTRA

Your mourning comes a little late. There is no cure.

Father is dead now. If you grieve, why not

bring back the son you sent to wander in foreign lands?

CLYTEMNESTRA

I am afraid. I have to watch my life, not his.

They say his father's death has made him very angry. **1115**

ELECTRA

Why do you let your husband act like a beast against us?

CLYTEMNESTRA

That is his nature. Yours is wild and stubborn too.

ELECTRA

I was hurt. But I am going to bury my anger soon.

CLYTEMNESTRA

Good; then he never will be harsh to you again.

ELECTRA

He has been haughty; now he is staying in my house. **1120**

CLYTEMNESTRA

You see? You want to blow the quarrel to new flames.

ELECTRA

I will be quiet; I fear him—the way I fear him.

CLYTEMNESTRA

Stop this talk. You called me here for something, girl.

ELECTRA

I think that you have heard that I have given birth.

Make me the proper sacrifice—I don't know how- **1125**

**[240] EURIPIDES**

as the law runs for children at the tenth night moon. I have no knowledge; I have never had a child.

CLYTEMNESTRA

This is work for the woman who acted as your midwife.

ELECTRA

I acted for myself. I was alone at birth.

CLYTEMNESTRA

Your house is set so desolate of friends and neighbors? **1130**

ELECTRA

No one is willing to make friends with poverty.

CLYTEMNESTRA

Then I will go and make the gods full sacrifice

as law prescribes for a child. I give you so much

grace and then pass to the meadow where my husband is,

sacrificing to the nymphs. Servants, take the wagon, **1135**

set it in the stables. When you think this rite

of god draws to an end, come back to stand beside me,

for I have debts of grace to pay my husband too.

ELECTRA

Enter our poor house. And, Mother, take good care

the smoky walls put no dark stain upon your robes. **1140**Pay sacrifice to heaven as you ought to pay.

*(Exit Clytemnestra* into the *house,* her *slaves* to the side with *the* chariot.)

The basket of grain is ready and the knife is sharp which killed the bull, and close beside him you shall fall stricken, to keep your bridal rites in the house of death

with him you slept beside in life. I give you so **1145**much grace and you shall give my father grace of justice.

(Exit Electra into the *house.)*

**[241] ELECTRA**

CHORUS *[singing]*

STROPHE

*Evils are interchanging. The winds of* this *house*

shift now to *a new* track. Of *old in the* bath

*my leader, mine, fell to his death;*

*the roof rang, the stone* heights of the hall *echoed loud* 1150

*to* his cry: "0 *terrible lady, will you kill me now*

*newly come to my dear land at the tenth cycle of seed?"'*

ANTISTROPHE

*Justice circles back and brings* her *to judgment,* 1155

*she pays* grief for *love* errant. *She, when her* lord

*came safe home, after dragging years,*

where his *stone Cyclopes' walls rose straight*

*to the sky, there with steel*

*freshly honed to* an *edge killed him, hand on the axe.* 0 wretched 1160

*husband, whatever*

*suffering gripped* that *cruel woman:*

*a lioness mountain-bred, ranging out*

*from her oak-sheltered home, she sprang.* It *was done.*

CLYTEMNESTRA *[singing in* this *brief lyrical interchange from inside the house while the* Chorus *sings in reply]*

0 *children—by the gods—do not* kill *your mother—no!* **1165**

CHORUS

*Do you* hear a cry within *the walls?*

CLYTEMNESTRA  
0, 0, *I am* hurt—

CHORUS

*I moan aloud too, to* hear her in her *children's* hands.  
*Justice is given down by god soon or late;*

*you suffer terribly now, you acted terribly then,* **1170***cruel woman, against your husband.*

(Enter *Orestes, Electra, and Pylades from the house,* and the *corpses of Aegisthus and Clytemnestra are revealed.)*

**[242] EURIPIDES**

**CHORUS LEADER**

Behold them coming from the house in robes of blood newly stained by a murdered mother, walking straight,' living signs of triumph over her frightful cries.

There is no house, nor has there been, more suffering **1175**or pitiable than this, the house of Tantalus.

**ORESTES** *[singing* this lyric *ode* in alternation with Electra and the Chorus]

**STROPHE A  
0** *Earth and Zeus who* watch *all work  
men do, look at* this work *of blood  
and corruption, two bodies in death*

*lying battered along the dirt°* **1180**

under my *hands, payment*

*for my pain.*

**ELECTRA**

*Weep greatly, my* brother, but I am *to blame.*A *girl burning in hatred I turned against  
the mother who bore me.*

**CHORUS**

*Weep* for *destiny; destiny yours°* **1185**

*to* mother *unforgettable wrath,*

to suffer *unforgettable pain*

*beyond pain at your children's hands.*

*You paid for* their *father's death as justice asks.*

**ORESTES**

**ANTISTROPHE A**

*Phoebus, you hymned justice in obscure* **1190**

*melody,* but the *deed has shone  
white as a scar. You granted me rest  
as murderers rest—to leave the land  
of Greece. But where else can I go?*

What state, *host, god-fearing man* **1195**

**[243] ELECTRA**

*will look steady upon my face,  
who killed my* mother?

ELECTRA

0 *weep for me.* Where am I now? What *dance—*

*what* marriage may I *come to? What man will take*

*me as bride to his bed?* 1200

CHORUS

*Circling,* circling, *your uncertain mind  
veers in* the *blowing wind and* turns;  
*you* think *piously now,* but *then  
thoughtless you did an impious thing,*

*dear girl, to your brother, whose will was not* with *you.* 1205

ORESTES

STROPHE B

*You saw* her *agony, how she* threw *aside her dress,*

*how she was showing* her breast there in the midst *of death?*

*My god, how she bent to earth*

*the limbs* which I was *born through? and I melted!'*

CHORUS

*I know, I understand; you* have *come* 1210

through *grinding torment hearing her cry  
so* hurt,your own mother.

ORESTES

ANTISTROPHE B

*She broke into a scream* then, *she stretched up* her hand

*toward my face: "My son!* Oh, *be* pitiful, *my son!"* 1215

*She clung to my face,*

*suspended, hanging; my* arm dropped with *the sword.*

CHORUS

Unhappy *woman—how could your eyes  
bear to watch* her *blood as your own mother*

fought *for* her breath *and died* there? 1220

[244] EURIPIDES

ORESTES

STROPHE C

*I snatched a fold of my cloak* to *hood my eyes, and, blind,*

*took the sword and sacrificed*

my mother—sank *steel into her neck.*

ELECTRA

*I urged you on, I urged you on,*

*I touched the sword beside your hand,* 1225  
*I worked a terrible pain and* ruin.°

ORESTES°

ANTISTROPHE C

Take it! *shroud my mother's dead flesh in* a cloak;

*clean and close the sucking wounds.*

Your *own murderers were the children you bore.*

ELECTRA

Behold! I wrap her close in *this robe,* 1230

*her whom I loved and could not love,  
ending our family's great disasters.*

(Enter the Dioscuri *above the house.)*

CHORUS *[now chanting]*

*Whom do I see high over your house*

*shining in* radiance? Are they *hero spirits*

*or gods of the heavens? They* are more than *men* 1235

*in* their *moving.* Why *do they come so bright*

*into* the *eyes of mortals?*

CASTOR *[speaking for both* Dioscuri]

0 son ofAgamemnon, hear us: we call to you,

the Twins, born with your mother, named the sons of Zeus,

I Castor, and my brother Polydeuces here. 1240

We come to Argos having turned the rolling storm

of a sea-tossed ship to quiet, when we saw the death

of this our murdered sister, your murdered mother.

[245] ELECTRA

Justice has claimed her, but you have not worked in justice.

As for Phoebus, Phoebus—yet he is my lord, 1245

silence. He knows what is wise, but his oracles were not wise.

Compulsion is on us all to accept this, and in future

to go complete those things which fate and Zeus assigned you.

Give Pylades Electra as a wife in his house,

and leave Argos yourself. The city is not yours 1250

to walk in any longer, since you killed your mother.

The dreadful beast-faced goddesses of destiny

will roll you like a wheel through maddened wandering.

But when you come to Athens, fold the holy wood

of Pallas' statue to your breast—then she will check 1255

the fluttering horror of their snakes, they cannot touch you

as she holds her Gorgon-circled shield above your head.

In Athens is the Hill of Ares, where the gods

first took their seats to judge murder by public vote,

the time raw-minded Ares killed Halirrhothius 1260

in anger at his daughter's godless wedding night,

in anger at the sea lord's son. Since then this court

has been holy and trusted by both men and gods.

There you too must run the risk of trial for murder.

But the voting pebbles will be cast equal and save you; 1265

you shall not die by the verdict: Loxias will take

all blame on himself for having required your mother's

death,

and so for the rest of time this law shall be established:

"When votes are equal the accused must have acquittal."

The dreadful goddesses, shaken in grief for this, 1270

shall go down in a crack of earth beside the Hill

to keep a dark and august oracle for men.

Then you must found a city near Arcadian

Alpheus' stream, beside the wolf god's sanctuary.

and by your name that city shall be known to men. 1275

So much I say to you. Aegisthus' corpse the men

of Argos will hide, buried in an earth-heaped tomb.

[246] EURIPIDES

Menelaus will bury your mother. He has come just now to Nauplia for the first time since he captured Troy.

Helen will help him. She is home from Proteus' halls, 1280

leaving Egypt behind. She never went to Troy.

Instead, Zeus made and sent a Helen-image there

to Ilium so men might die in hate and blood.

So. Let Pylades take Electra, girl and wife,

and start his journey homeward, leaving Achaea's lands; 1285

let him also to his Phocian estates escort

her "husband," as they call him—set him deep in wealth.

Turn your feet toward Isthmus' narrow neck of earth;

make your way to the blessed hill where Cecrops dwelt.

When you have drained the fullness of this murder's doom 1290  
you will again be happy, released from these distresses.

CHORUS [chanting from *now until the end of the play, like all the other*

*characters]*

*Sons of Zeus, does the law allow us*

*to draw any closer* toward *your voice?*

CASTOR

The *law allows; you* are clean *of* this *blood.*

ELECTRA

Will *you speak to me too, Tyndaridsr* 1295

CASTOR

*Also to you.* On Phoebus *I place all*guilt *for* this death.

CHORUS

Why *could you, who are gods and brothers  
of the dead woman here,*

not turn *her Furies away from our halls?* 1300

CASTOR

*Fate is compelling;* it leads and *we follow—*  
*fate and the unwise song of Apollo.*

[247] ELECTRA

ELECTRA

*And I? What Apollo,* what *oracle's voice  
ordained I be* marked *in my mother's blood?*

CASTOR

*You shared in the act, you share in the fate:* 1305

*both children* a *single*

*curse on your house has ground into* dust.

ORESTES

0 *sister, I found you so late, and so soon*

*I lose you, robbed of your healing love,*

*and leave you* behind as *you leave me.* 1310

CASTOR

*She has a* husband, she *has a home,* she

*needs no pity, she suffers nothing*

*but exile from Argos.*

ELECTRA

Are there *more poignant sorrows* or greater

than *leaving the soil of a* fatherland? 1315

ORESTES

But I*go too; I am forced from my* father's  
*home; I must suffer foreigners' judgment  
for the blood of my mother.*

CASTOR

*Courage. You go*

*to the holy city of Pallas. Endure.* 1320

ELECTRA

*Hold me now closely breast against breast,  
dear brother. I love you.*

*But the curses bred in* a *mother's blood  
dissolve our bonds and drive us from home.*

[248] EURIPIDES

ORESTES

*Come to me, clasp my body, lament* 1325

*as if* at *the tomb of a man now dead.*

CASTOR

*Alas, your despair rings terribly, even*

*to listening gods;*

pity at mortal *labor and pain still*

*lives in us and* the *lords of heaven.* 1330

ORESTES

*I shall* not *see you again.*

ELECTRA

*I shall never more walk in the light of your eye.*

ORESTES

*Now is* the *last I can hear* your *voice.*

ELECTRA

*Farewell, my city.*

*Many times farewell, women of my city.* 1335

ORESTES

0 *loyal love, do you go so soon?*

ELECTRA

*I go. These tears are* harsh *for my eyes.*

ORESTES

*Pylades, go, farewell; and be kind to* 1340

*Electra in* marriage.

CASTOR

Marriage *shall be their care.* But the *hounds*

*are here.* Quick, *to* Athens! Run *to escape,*

*for they* hurl their *ghostly* tracking *against you,*

*serpent-fisted and blackened of flesh,* 1345  
*offering the fruit of terrible pain.*

[249] ELECTRA

We two must hurry *to Sicilian seas,*

*rescue the salt-smashed prows of* the *fleet.*

*As we move* through *the open valleys of* air

*we champion none who are stained in sin,* 1350

*but those who have held* the *holy and just*

*dear in* their *lives we will loose from* harsh

*toils and save them.*

*So let no* man *be desirous of evil*

*nor sail with those who have broken* their oaths— 1355  
as *god to men I command you.*

*(Exit with Polydeuces.)*

CHORUS

*Farewell.* The mortal who can *fare well,'  
not broken by* trouble met on the *road,  
leads a most blessed life.*

(Exit *all.)*

[250] EURIPIDES

TEXTUAL NOTES

*(Line* numbers are *in some cases only approximate.)*

ANDROMACHE

6: This verse is followed in the medieval manuscripts by one line (7): "was born than I am or will ever be." This line is omitted by the only ancient papyrus that transmits this part of the play and is said in the ancient com­mentaries to have been inserted into the text by actors; it is rejected by al­most all modern scholars as an interpolation.

70: This line is transmitted in the manuscripts after line 72 and is trans­posed to this place after line 69 by some modern scholars.

154: This line is rejected by many scholars as an interpolation.

195: Text uncertain.

273: This line is rejected by some scholars as an interpolation.

321-23: These lines are rejected by many scholars as an interpolation.

330-33: These lines are rejected by most scholars as an interpolation.

365: A line may be missing before this verse.

397-98: These lines are rejected by many scholars as an interpolation.

668-77: These lines are rejected by some scholars as an interpolation.

699-702: These lines are rejected by some scholars as an interpolation.

743: This line is rejected by some scholars as an interpolation.

slo: This line is rejected by many scholars as an interpolation.

878: This line is rejected by most scholars as an interpolation.

929: The manuscripts transmit this line with "how did you ... go wrong" in-

stead of "how did I ... go wrong" and hence attribute the line to Orestes; the translation reflects a modern emendation accepted by many scholars.

937: This line is rejected by most scholars as an interpolation.

962: Instead of "murder," which is transmitted by only one manuscript of the play but is accepted by many modern scholars, most of the medieval manuscripts read "fear," and one ancient papyrus reads "jealousy."

964: Text uncertain.

1031-35: Text uncertain.

1038-39: Text uncertain.

1047: Text uncertain.

1151: This line is rejected by many scholars as an interpolation.

1171-72: Text uncertain.

1189-92: Text uncertain.

1205: This verse is followed in the manuscripts by one line (1206): "Oh, poor me, unhappy me." There is no corresponding line in the antistrophe at this point, so either one line has been lost there (after 1219) or this line should be deleted as an interpolation. Most scholars prefer the latter.

[1254]: According to ancient commentaries, line 1254 was missing in many ancient manuscripts of the play; it is transferred to between lines 1235 and 1236 by most modern scholars.

1279-82: These lines are rejected by some scholars as an interpolation.

1283: This line is quoted by an ancient author who attributes it not to this play but to Euripides' lost *Antiope;* it is rejected here by many scholars as an interpolation.

1284-88: These lines are rejected by some scholars as an interpolation.

HECUBA

74-76: These lines are rejected as interpolations by many scholars; the text of the last one is uncertain.

90-97: Some or all of these lines are rejected as interpolations by many scholars.

145: This line is rejected as an interpolation by some scholars.

[252] Textual Notes

175-76: These lines are rejected as interpolations by many scholars.

206: Some words seem to be missing after this line.

211-15: These lines are rejected as interpolations by some scholars.

415-20: Different scholars have proposed various rearrangements of these lines.

555-56: These lines are rejected as interpolations by many scholars. 599-602: These lines are rejected as interpolations by many scholars. 793-97: These lines are rejected as interpolations by most scholars.

83o: After this line the manuscripts transmit two lines, "From darkness and the delights of night comes the greatest pleasure for mortals" (831-32); these are rejected as interpolations by most scholars.

847: Text uncertain.

859: The manuscripts read "to you"; the translation reflects a widely ac­cepted modern scholarly emendation.

953: This line is rejected as an interpolation by many scholars. 973-75: These lines are rejected as an interpolation by many scholars.

1041: Some manuscripts assign this line to Polymestor, some to the Chorus Leader, some to a half chorus; most modern scholars give it to Polymestor.

1086: After this line the manuscripts transmit a line: "Some divinity has given this who is heavy upon you" (1087); it is almost identical with line 723 and is rejected as an interpolation here by most scholars.

1184: After this line the manuscripts transmit two lines, "For there are many of us: some are odious, others have been born into the ranks of the evil " (118.5-86); these are rejected as interpolations by most scholars.

THE SUPPLIANT WOMEN  
44-45: Text uncertain.

72: It is uncertain who exactly is meant: the temple servants (cf. line 2) or, likelier, servants of the mothers of the Seven.

162: This line is deleted by some scholars as an interpolation and is as­signed to Theseus by others.

179: Some lines seem to have been lost after this line.

[253] Textual *Notes*

221: The manuscript reads "the gods live"; the translation reflects a widely accepted scholarly emendation.

249: Text uncertain.

252: This sentence is deleted by many scholars as an interpolation.

263-70: These lines are assigned by the manuscript to Adrastus; many scholars give them instead to the Chorus Leader. In any case some lines seem to be missing before line 263.

271-85: Some scholars assign different parts of this song to different sec­tions of the chorus.

275-76: The text of these lines is uncertain; they are deleted by many schol­ars as an interpolation.

280: Text uncertain.

303: Text uncertain; this sentence is deleted by many scholars as an inter­polation.

435-36: These lines are deleted by some scholars as an interpolation.

598-633: This choral ode is assigned by the manuscript to Aethra and the chorus in alternation; scholars assign it instead to two half choruses or to individual members of the chorus in alternation. A dash signals a change of singer.

599: Text uncertain.

763: A line with Adrastus' question is missing after this verse; the transla­tion gives its probable sense.

805: Most of a line with Adrastus' lament and the chorus' response is miss­ing after this verse.

838: Text uncertain.

843: After this verse, two lines are transmitted (844-45) which are clearly out of place here and are transposed by scholars to follow line 359.

844-45: See on line 843.  
900: Text uncertain.

907: Four lines (902-6) follow: "He was not illustrious in words but was

a formidable expert with his shield and smart at inventing many things.

Though his brother Meleager was more intelligent than he was, he achieved

[254] Textual *Notes*

equal renown by the art of the spear, inventing exact music on the shield." Most scholars reject all or some of these lines as interpolated.

990-1008, 1012-30: The text of Evadne's song is very uncertain.

1012-30: See previous note.

1092-93: These lines are deleted by some scholars as an interpolation.

1122-64: Scholars disagree about just which lines in this choral duet between the chorus of old women and the chorus of boys are to be assigned to each of the two groups of singers.

1142-44: Text uncertain.

ELECTRA

1: Text uncertain.

131: The manuscript reads "are you a slave"; the translation reflects a plau­sible modern emendation.

143-44: The text of these lines is corrupt, but their meaning is clear. 161-62: The text of these lines is very uncertain.

277: The text is corrupt but the general meaning is cleat

311: Text and meaning uncertain.

373-79: These lines are rejected by many scholars as an interpolation. 386-90: These lines are rejected by many scholars as an interpolation. 413: This phrase seems corrupt but its general sense is not in doubt. 46o: Text and meaning uncertain.

484: The manuscript is corrupt here; the translation reflects a plausible modern emendation.

538: Many scholars suggest that a line has been lost in the text after this verse.

546: Text uncertain, and many scholars suggest that another line is missing after this one.

582: A line has probably been lost after this verse.

631: The manuscript reads "and I have never seen them"; the translation re­flects a plausible modern emendation.

[255] *Textual Notes*

651-52: Some scholars suggest that line 651 should be rejected as an inter­polation, while others suggest that it be kept but that another line has been lost in the text after it.

671-84: The assignment of verses to the individual speakers in this passage is uncertain.

682-92: The sequence, authenticity, and meaning of these lines are very un­certain.

685-89: Many scholars reject these lines as an interpolation.

832: Or "some ambush comes from abroad?'

894: The text and meaning of these words are uncertain.

921-37: Some scholars suspect some of these lines of being interpolated.

941-44: Some scholars suspect these lines of being interpolated.

962-65: The manuscript assigns line 962 to Electra, 963 to Orestes, 964 to Electra, and 965 to Orestes; the translation reflects the consensus of modern scholars.

965: Many scholars suggest that a line spoken by Orestes has been lost in the text after this verse.

983-84: Text very uncertain.

985-86: Some editors emend to "I am beginning to step forward, and evil I will do."

987: The Greek manuscript reads "bitter and sweet"; the translation reflects a widely accepted modern scholarly emendation.

1. The Greek verb can mean "serve, worship, flatter, cure medically"; all these meanings are pertinent here.
2. The last words of the chorus' anapests here are corrupt.

1059: The text is uncertain but its meaning is clear.

1097-1101: These lines are rejected by most scholars as an interpolation.

1107-8: Some scholars transpose these two lines to follow line 1131.

1153: After these words, the last two lines of this strophe are missing in the manuscript.

1173: Many scholars suggest that a line has been lost in the text after this verse.

[256] Textual Notes

1180-82: The first of these lines is corrupt and a couple of lines have been lost after it.

1185-86: The text of these lines is uncertain.

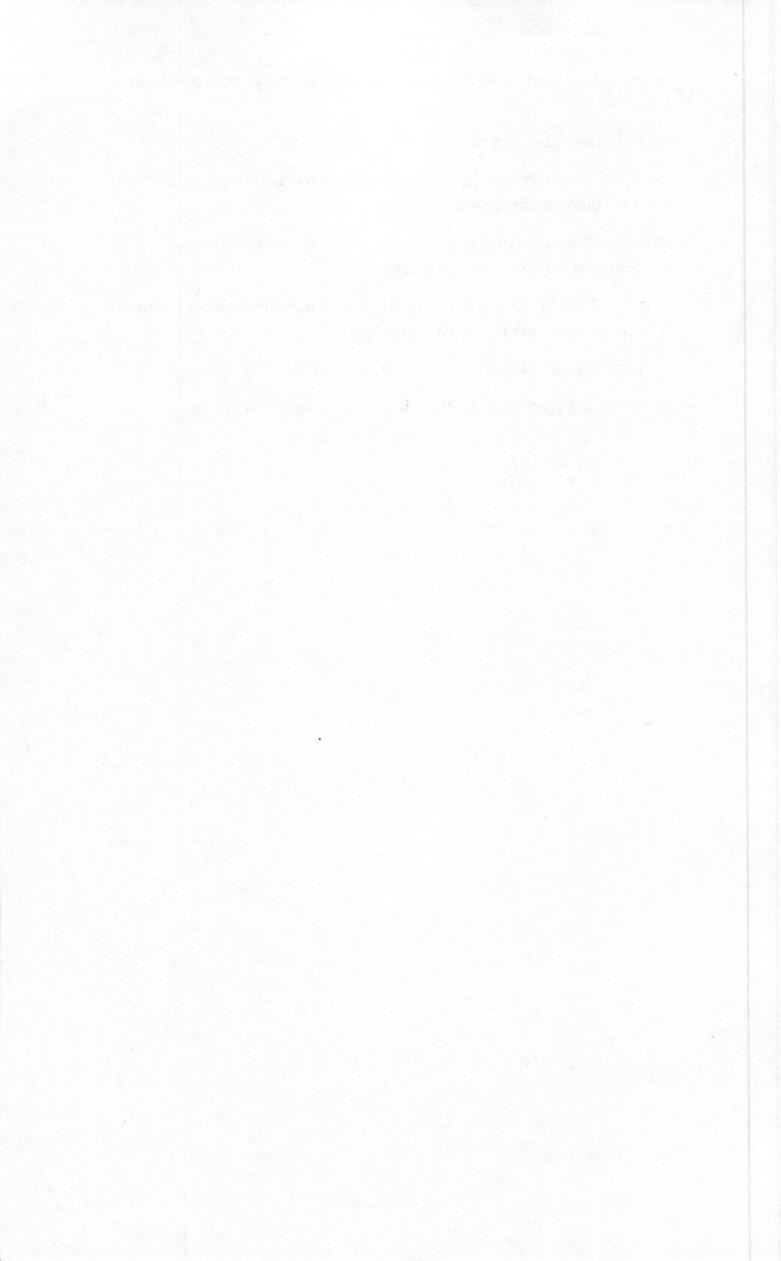
1209: The manuscript reads "and her hair!"; the translation reflects a widely accepted modern scholarly emendation.

1226: This line is assigned to the chorus in the manuscript, but most modern scholars give it instead to Electra.

1227-29: These lines are assigned to the chorus in the manuscript, but most modern scholars give them instead to Orestes.

1295-97: Some scholars transpose these lines to follow line 1302. 1357-59: Some scholars reject these lines as an interpolation.

[257] *Textual Notes*



-

,

- 2.2 - ' —. --.t=,ii:',-

-,07.--\_,.. 4\_,,...,-, `..i ..rt--g ,'-'`

t --- -- 440,

-

ii" i

'.: \_ *--,,;z*

ft

r,

;".

..r4T21 -•-.1'.-- ,,:-..",'

.r--;If *--3*

I ,\_,1, -\_, ,

itf:th '.7-'i"

eg-- ' i-:' iZ-\*:-" '1. -iktrr 'j- --,-

;•Nc..-,

K7L0%ARY

Achaea, Achaeans: a region (and its people) in Greece on the northern coast of the Peloponnese; sometimes used to refer to all of Greece (and its people).

Achelous: an important river in western Greece.

Achilles: son of Peleus and father of Neoptolemus; the greatest warrior of the Greeks at Troy.

Adrastus: king of Argos; leader of the Seven against Thebes.

Aeacus: legendary king of Aegina; father of Peleus.

Aegeus: legendary hero of Athens; father of Theseus.

Aegialeus: son of Adrastus.

Aegisthus: son of Thyestes; cousin of Agamemnon; lover of Clytemnestra, he killed Agamemnon with her and was killed by Orestes.

Aegyptus: in Greek mythology, a legendary king of Egypt, forty-nine of whose fifty sons were murdered by the fifty daughters of his brother Danaus.

Aethra: legendary heroine of Athens; daughter of Pittheus and mother of Theseus.

Aetolia: a mountainous area of central Greece on the northern coast of the Gulf of Corinth.

Agamemnon: son of Atreus; leader of the Greek army at Troy; brother of Menelaus; husband of Clytemnestra, killed by her and Aegisthus upon his return from Troy; father of Iphigenia, Electra, and Orestes.

Alpheus: a river in the Peloponnese in southern Greece; it flows along Olympia, the site of an important Greek religious center.

Ammon: an important Egyptian god, worshipped there and in neighboring countries at various temples with which oracles were associated.

Amphiaraus: seer and king of Argos; brother-in-law of Adrastus; the most positively portrayed of the Seven against Thebes, he was not killed but swallowed up alive by the earth together with his chariot.

Amphion: one of the two mythic builders of Thebes, together with his twin brother Zethus; his tomb was located to the north of Thebes.

Andromache: during the Trojan War, the wife of Hector and mother of Astyanax; afterward, the concubine of Neoptolemus and mother of a child with him; later, the wife of Helenus.

Aphrodite: goddess of sexual desire.

Apidanus: a river in Thessaly.

Apollo: son of Zeus and Leto; twin brother of Artemis; god of prophecy, healing, and poetry; his prophetic seat was at Delphi.

Arcadia, Arcadians: a region (and its people) in southern Greece in the cen­tral and eastern part of the Peloponnese.

Ares: god of war.

Argives: the inhabitants of Argos; in general, all the Greeks.

*Argo:* the boat on which Jason and his crew, the Argonauts (including Peleus), sailed on their quest to obtain the Golden Fleece.

Argos: a city and region in the eastern Peloponnnese in southern Greece, not always distinguished clearly from Mycenae.

Artemis: daughter of Zeus and Leto; twin sister of Apollo; goddess of the

hunt, childbirth, and virginity, who protected wild animals and boys and

girls before they reached adolescence; sometimes identified with Hecate. Asopus: a river in Boeotia that flows near Thebes.

Astyanax: son of Hector and Andromache; hurled from the walls of Troy when the Greeks sacked the city.

Atalanta: a legendary huntress; mother of Parthenopaeus (one of the Seven against Thebes).

Athena: daughter of Zeus and Metis; goddess of wisdom, warfare, and weav­ing, patron goddess of Athens.

Athens: city of southeastern Greece, named after Athena and protected by her.

Atreus: father of Agamemnon and Menelaus; brother of Thyestes.

Aulis: a harbor in eastern Greece in Boeotia, from which the Greek fleet set

sail for Troy; when they were held back by adverse weather, Agamemnon

was thought to have sacrificed his daughter Iphigenia to Artemis there. Bacchants: ecstatic female worshippers of Dionysus.

Cadmus: originally a Phoenician prince, founder of the Greek city of Thebes.

Capaneus: husband of Evadne; one of the most negatively portrayed of the Seven against Thebes; he boasted that he would sack the city whether Zeus wished it or not, and while he was mounting a ladder to attack the city Zeus killed him with a thunderbolt.

Cassandra: prophetic daughter of Priam and Hecuba; she is brought home by Agamemnon as his concubine and is murdered by Clytemnestra there.

[260] Glossary

Castor: together with Polydeuces (or Pollux), one of the twin sons of Tynda-reus; brother of Helen and Clytemnestra; a divinity who protected mari­ners in distress.

Cecropia: an archaic name for the acropolis of Athens, from the legendary King Cecrops of Athens.

Centaurs: mythical figures, half horse, half human; when they got drunk and became violent at the wedding of Pirithous, they fought with the Lapiths and were killed by them.

Chersonese: a peninsula across the Hellespont from Troy; called the Thra­cian Chersonese to distinguish it from the Grecian Chersonese in the northern part of Greece.

Cisseus: a legendary Thracian king, according to some accounts the father of Hecuba.

Cithaeron: a mountain in central Greece near Thebes.

Clashing Rocks: the two rocks (Symplegades), located at either side of the Bosphorus, that were said to crash together at random and crush ships as they passed through.

Clytemnestra: wife of Agamemnon, who together with her lover Aegisthus killed him on his return from Troy; mother of Iphigenia, Electra, and Orestes, who killed her in revenge for his father's death. Also written Clytaemestra.

Cranaid: descendant of Cranaus, a legendary king of Athens; in general, any Athenian.

Creon: king of Thebes after the destitution of Oedipus and the deaths of Eteocles and Polynices.

Cyclopes: mythical builders of the walls of Mycenae and other cities. Cypris: Aphrodite, who was born in the sea near the island of Cyprus. Danaans: descendants of Danaus; in general, Argives and, more generally,

all the Greeks.

Danaus: a hero who was one of the legendary founders of Argos. Dardanus: a hero who was one of the legendary founders of Troy.

Delos: a Greek island, birthplace of Apollo and Artemis and a center of their

worship.

Delphi: the major oracle and cult center of Apollo, situated on Mount Par­nassus in central Greece.

Demeter: goddess of fertility, mother of Persephone.

Diomedes: son of Tydeus (one of the Seven against Thebes); he attacked and defeated Thebes in the following generation and was an important Greek warrior in the Trojan War.

Dionysus: son of Zeus and Semele, associated with Thrace; god of wine and theater.

[261] *Glossary*

Dioscuri: Castor and Polydeuces (Pollux), the twin brothers of Helen and Clytemnestra; divinities who protected mariners in distress.

Dirce: a fountain in Thebes.

Dodona: an oracle of Zeus in Epirus in northwestern Greece.

Dorian: belonging to one of the four major tribes of ancient Greece, espe­cially associated with Sparta and the Peloponnese.

Doris: a region in central Greece, traditionally the homeland of the Dorians.

Electra: daughter of Agamemnon and Clytemnestra; sister of Iphigenia and Orestes.

Electra gate: one of the city gates of Thebes, leading out toward Cithaeron. Eleusis: a town in Attica to the northwest of Athens; an important religious

center, site of the Eleusinian Mysteries of Demeter and Persephone. Eleutherae: a town in the northern part of Attica near its border with

Boeotia.

Epidaurian weapon: the bronze club with which the brigand Periphetes killed travelers; after Theseus killed him, he took and used the weapon himself.

Erechtheus: a legendary king of Athens.

Eteocles: son of Oedipus; brother of Polynices, Antigone, and Ismene. Eteoclus: one of the Seven against Thebes.

Euboea: a large island off the coast of eastern mainland Greece, north of Athens.

Eurotas: a river near Sparta in the Peloponnese.

Evadne: wife of Capaneus.

Fount of the Dance: Callichorus, a sacred spring at Eleusis.

Furies: monstrous female divinities of vengeance, who punished especially murder within the family.

Gorgon: one of three monstrous snake-women killed by Perseus; their terri­fying hideousness turned onlookers to stone.

Hades: brother of Zeus and Poseidon; god of the underworld; his name is used synonymously for the underworld itself.

Halirrhothius: a son of Poseidon who raped Ares' daughter Alcippe; Ares killed him in revenge and was tried, and acquitted, in the first court of law, on the Areopagus ("Hill of Ares") in Athens near the Acropolis.

Hector: son of Priam and Hecuba; husband of Andromache; the greatest warrior of the Trojans against the Greeks; he was killed by Achilles.

Hecuba: queen of Troy, wife of Priam, and, according to some acounts, mother of fifty sons and daughters.

Helen: wife of Menelaus (the brother of Agamemnon) and mother of Hermione; her elopement with Paris caused the Trojan War.

[262] *Glossary*

Helenus: a son of Priam; a Trojan seer; after the defeat of Troy he married Andromache and founded a dynasty of rulers in Epirus.

Hellas: Greece.

Hephaestus: the divine smith and craftsman of the gods; he made a splen­did new suit of armor for Achilles.

Hera: wife and sister of Zeus; queen of the gods; goddess of marriage; she had an important cult center at Argos.

Heracles: son of Zeus and Alcmene; the greatest hero of Greek legend, famous for his physical strength and for his wildness in drinking and sexuality; he led a first Greek expedition that conquered Troy in the gen­erations before the Trojan War celebrated by Homer.

Hermes: son of Zeus and Maia; the messenger god; god of travelers, con­tests, stealth, and heralds, who accompanied the souls of the dead to the underworld.

Hermione: daughter of Menelaus and Helen.

Hill of Ares: the Areopagus, a hill in Athens near the Acropolis, site of an important court of law.

Hippomedon: one of the Seven against Thebes.

Hyades: nymphs, daughters of Atlas, sisters of the Pleiades, who like them were turned into a cluster of stars.

Ida: a mountain near Troy, where Paris judged a beauty contest between Hera, Athena, and Aphrodite; Paris assigned the victory to Aphrodite, who rewarded him with Helen.

Ilium: Troy.

Inachus: the main river of Argos; father of lo, who bore to Zeus the founder of the royal house of Argos; Io was transformed into a heifer.

Iphigenia: daughter of Agamemnon and Clytemnestra; when adverse winds blocked the Greek fleet at Aulis from sailing to Troy, Agamemnon had her brought to Aulis and was thought to have sacrificed her to Artemis there (in fact, Artemis spirited her away to the land of the Taurians and put a deer in her place).

Iphis: father of Eteoclus (one of the Seven against Thebes) and of Evadne, wife of Capaneus (another of the Seven).

Ismenian hill: a hill to the southeast of Thebes.

Ismenus: a river in Boeotia that flows through Thebes.

Isthmus: the narrow strip of land connecting the Peloponnese in southern Greece to the rest of mainland Greece.

Laconia: a region in southern Greece in the southeastern part of the Pelo­ponnese; Sparta is situated there.

Lapiths: a legendary people of Thessaly who fought with the Centaurs at the wedding of Pirithous and killed them.

[263] *Glossary*

Lemnos: an island in the northern part of the Aegean Sea; according to leg-

end, its female inhabitants went mad and killed all their male relatives.

Leto: goddess, the mother of Apollo and Artemis.

Leuke: an island in the Black Sea to which according to some versions

Achilles was transported after his death.

Loxias: Apollo; the word means "slanting" and may refer to the ambiguity

of his oracles.

Maia: a nymph, who bore Hermes to Zeus.

Menelaus: brother of Agamemnon; husband of Helen; father of Hermione.

Molossia: a region in Epirus in western Greece.

Muses: daughters of Mnemosyne and Zeus, associated with all forms of cul-

tural, especially artistic, excellence.

Mycenae, Mycenaeans: an ancient city (and its people) in the northeastern

Peloponnese in southern Greece, not always distinguished clearly from

Argos.

Nauplia: a harbor on the eastern coast of the Peloponnese.

Neoptolemus: son of Achilles, notorious for his brutality at the sack of Troy

(he killed Priam at an altar); afterward he took Andromache as slave and

concubine, and was killed at Delphi; also known as Pyrrhus.

Nereid: one of the fifty sea nymphs, daughters of Nereus.

Nereus: a divinity of the sea, father of the fifty Nereids.

Nile: the most important river of Egypt, one of the largest rivers known to

the ancient world.

Nymphs: female divinities who protected the young.

Odysseus: Greek warrior at Troy, famous for his cleverness.

Oecles: father of Amphiaraus.

Oedipus: legendary ruler of Thebes; son of Laius and Jocasta; husband of

Jocasta; father and brother of Eteocles, Polynices, Antigone, and Ismene.

Olympia: an important cult center of Zeus in the region of Elis in the

western Peloponnese, site of the most important Greek athletic festival,

held every four years.

Olympic: referring to the athletic festival in Olympia.

Orestes: son of Agamemnon and Clytemnestra; brother of Iphigenia and

Electra; he killed his mother to avenge his father.

Orion: a legendary monstrous hunter, placed after his death among the

stars.

Ossa: a mountain in the region of Thessaly in north-central Greece; when

the Giants Otus and Ephialtes attempted to storm Olympus, they piled

Ossa on Pelion.

Pallas: Athena.

Pan: a rustic, musical god dwelling in wild nature and associated with sud-

den mental disturbances (hence our term "panic").

[264] Glossary

Pandion: a legendary king of Athens.

Paris: son of Priam and Hecuba; his elopement with Helen caused the Tro-

jan War.

Parnassus: a mountain above Delphi in central Greece.

Parthenopaeus: one of the Seven against Thebes.

Peirene: a nymph whose son with Poseidon, Cenchrias, was accidentally

killed by Artemis; she became a spring outside Corinth.

Peleus: father of Achilles.

Pelion: a mountain in the southeastern part of Thessaly in north-central

Greece; when the Giants Otus and Ephialtes attempted to storm Olym-

pus, they piled Ossa on Pelion.

Pelops: a king of the city of Pisa in the Peloponnese in southern Greece;

father of Pittheus.

Pelops' land: the Peloponnese in southern Greece.

Persephone: daughter of Demeter; queen of the underworld.

Perseus: legendary hero who killed the Gorgon Medusa.

Pharsala: a town in southern Thessaly in north-central Greece.

Phasis: a Greek colony on the eastern coast of the Black Sea.

Phocis, Phocian: a region (and its people) in central Greece on the northern

shore of the Gulf of Corinth.

Phocus: son of Aeacus; brother of Peleus and Telamon, who killed him and

then fled from Aegina.

Phoebus: epithet of Apollo meaning "bright."

Phorbas: a legendary Athenian hero associated with Theseus.

Phrygia, Phrygian: a kingdom (and its people) in what is now west-central

Turkey; often used as a synonym for Troy (and its people).

Phthia, Phthian: a region (and its people) in southern Thessaly in north-

central Greece.

Pittheus: a king of Troezen; son of Pelops; grandfather of Theseus; regarded

as one of the wise men of antiquity.

Pleiades: nymphs, daughters of Atlas, sisters of the Hyades, who like them

were turned into a cluster of stars.

Polydeuces: together with Castor, one of the twin sons of Tyndareus; brother

of Helen and Clytemnestra; a divinity who protected mariners in dis-

tress; also known as Pollux.

Polydorus: youngest son of Priam and Hecuba.

Polymestor: king of Thrace.

Polynices: son of Oedipus; brother of Eteocles, Antigone, and Ismene.

Polyxena: daughter of Priam and Hecuba; sacrificed to the dead Achilles

after the fall of Troy.

Priam: king of Troy; husband of Hecuba.

Proteus: originally a sea god, identified with a mythical Egyptian king cele-

*[265] Glossary*

brated for his wisdom; according to some versions, the real Helen stayed with him while an image of her was brought to Troy by Paris and was fought over during the Trojan War; after the war, Menelaus found her in Egypt and brought her home.

Pylades: son of Strophius of Phocis; the loyal and mostly silent comrade of Orestes.

Pyrrhic: a kind of war dance said to have been invented by Neoptolemus (who was also known as Pyrrhus).

Pythian: Delphic.

Pytho: another name for Delphi, from the dragon that Apollo slew when he came to found his cult there.

Scyros: an island of the Sporades group in the Aegean Sea; Neoptolemus

came from there, and Theseus was said to have been buried there. Scythians: a nomadic barbarian people living to the north and east of the

Black Sea.

Sea god: Poseidon.

Sepias: a promontory on the coast of Thessaly in east-central Greece.

Seven against Thebes: the six champions who aided Polynices (the seventh one) in his failed attempt to attack seven-gated Thebes with an army from Argos and regain the power and wealth which Polynices' brother had denied him; the names of the seven champions in Euripides' play are Amphiaraus, Capaneus, Eteoclus, Hippomedon, Parthenopaeus, Poly­nices, and Tydeus.

Sicilian: of Sicily, an island to the southwest of Italy; during the Pelopon­nesian War the Athenians attacked the island and were disastrously defeated.

Simois: a river near Troy.

Sirens: mythical female singers whose song was fatally seductive. Sirius: the brightest star in the night sky.

Sown Man: according to Theban legend, the original inhabitants of the city

sprang from the ground, from the teeth of a dragon that Cadmus sowed. Sparta: a city in the southeastern Peloponnese in southern Greece. Sphinxes: monstrous deadly mythical figures, part woman, part animal. Spring of Ares: a fountain to the southwest of Thebes.

Strophius: king of Phocis; father of Pylades; when Clytemnestra and Aegis­thus killed Agamemnon, Orestes was rescued and brought to Strophius for safekeeping.

Talthybius: a herald of the Greek army at Troy.

Tanaus: a small river near Argos in the eastern Peloponnnese in southern Greece.

Tantalus: father of Pelops; founder of the house of Atreus to which Agamemnon and Aegisthus belonged.

[266] Glossary

Thebe: a town in Mysia in northwest Anatolia (now northwestern Turkey)

from which Andromache came.

Thebes: a city in the southern part of the region of Boeotia in central

Greece.

Theseus: son of Aegeus and Aethra; the most important hero of Athenian

legend.

Thessaly, Thessalians: a large region (and its people) in the north-central

part of Greece.

Thetideion: a small town with a temple to Thetis in Thessaly in the north-

central part of Greece.

Thetis: sea nymph, one of the fifty daughters of Nereus; wife of Peleus and

mother of Achilles.

Thrace: a region on the coast of the northeastern Aegean Sea inhabited by

wild barbarians.

Thyestes: brother of Atreus, bound to him by a furious hatred; father of

Aegisthus.

Titans: primeval divinities, defeated by Zeus, Athena, and the other Olym-

pian gods.

Troy: city in northwestern Anatolia (now northwestern Turkey), defeated

and pillaged by a Greek army.

Tydeus: one of the Seven against Thebes; father of Diomedes.

Tyndareus: husband of Leda; father of Castor and Polydeuces, and of Helen

and Clytemnestra.

Tyndarids: children of Tyndareus.

War god: Ares.

Zeus: father of the Olympian gods; king of gods and men.

[267] Glossary

LITERATURE /CLASSICS

In the third edition of The *Complete* Greek *Tragedies,* Mark Griffith and Glenn W Most have carefully updated the translations to bring them even closer to the ancient Greek while retaining the vibrancy for which the Grene and Lattimore versions are famous. New introductions for each play offer essen­tial information about its first production, plot, and reception in antiquity and beyond. Each volume also includes an introduction to the life and work of its tragedian and an explanation of how the plays were first staged, as well as notes addressing textual uncertainties and a glossary of names and places mentioned in the plays. The result is a set of handsome paperbacks destined to introduce new generations of readers to these foundational works of West­ern drama, art, and life.

Praise for *'The Complete* Greek *Tragedies*

"These authoritative translations consign all other complete collections to the

wastebasket." ROBERT BRUSTEIN, The *New Republic*

"This is it. No qualifications. Go out and buy it, everybody."

KENNETH REXROTH, The *Nation*

"The translations deliberately avoid the highly wrought and affectedly poetic; their idiom is contemporary.... They have life and speed and suppleness of

phrase." *Times Education Supplement*

"Grene is one of the great translators."

CONOR CRUISE O'BRIEN, *London Sunday Times*

"Richmond Lattimore is that rara avis in our age, the classical scholar who is

at the same time an accomplished poet."

DUDLEY FITTS, *New* York *Times Book Review*

David Grene (1913-2002) taught classics for many years at the University of Chicago. Richmond Lattimore (1906-1984) was a poet and translator best known for his translations of the Greek classics, especially his versions of the *Iliad* and the *Odyssey.* Marl( Griffith is professor of classics and of the­ater, dance, and performance studies at the University of California, Berkeley. Glenn W. Most is professor of ancient Greek at the Scuola Normale Superiore at Pisa and a visiting member of the Committee on Social Thought at the Uni­

versity of Chicago.

The University of Chicago Press [*www.press.uchicago.edu*](http://www.press.uchicago.edu)

**SIGN.BY, MATT AVERY. COVER ILLUSTRATIONS BY MATT AVERY.**

V

z

0

0

ISBN-13: 97S-O-226-3087S-4  
ISBN-10: O-226-3087S-2

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1)801211161  9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 308784 | | | | | | | |  |
|  |  |